

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



ANDREW JACKSON HODGDON

GENEALOGY

OF

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

Nicholas Hodsdon-Hodgdon

OF

HINGHAM, MASS., AND KITTERY, MAINE.

1635-1904.

PUBLISHED BY

ANDREW JACKSON HODGDON

EDITED BY

ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE

OF

HAVERHILL, MASSACHUSETTS.

HAVERHILL, MASS.

PRESS OF NICHOLS, "THE PRINTER"

—1904—

C 271
H 694
1904

100479

2

PREFACE.

This work has taken a considerable part of my time for nearly ten years, and has been quite expensive in many ways. If a full year's time and the expenditure of two thousand dollars could have been given in addition for research in England, the complete English record of the family could have been secured, but I have not felt that I could afford either time or expense.

I started with the idea, simply, of tracing my own line of ancestry, but have found this pleasant work leading me into so many other different lines that as a record of the Hodgdon family in America it is more complete than was at first intended.

Thanks are due to Frederick M. Hodgdon of Haverhill, Mass., also to Fordyce C. B. Hodgdon of Key West, Fla., who have kindly offered to share in the expense of publication ; also to Miss Almira L. White of Haverhill for the able and conscientious manner in which she has edited the book, and to all others who have kindly furnished information and pictures.

In the years of expansion of this country the Hodgdon family has had its share, and in the pursuit of industry and commerce has gone into many of the states of the union. Naturally the tracing of genealogical records has, therefore, met with some difficulties and the result is likely to fall short of being absolutely complete and perfect. The following record is, however, the result of careful and persistent inquiry, and no line has been left until satisfactory information has been secured, or the futility of further inquiry demonstrated. I trust that the book will meet with the approbation of the members of the Hodgdon family, that they may take pleasure in its reading, as I have in its preparation.

ANDREW J. HODGDON.



Hodsdon of Hodsdon.

EXPLANATIONS.

In arranging this work it has been my object to give all the authentic history and genealogy of the first five generations of Nicholas Hodsdon and his descendants in the plainest manner. The work is carried forward in the usual form to the fifth generation, then we have only attempted to trace the families of Maj. Caleb and his brothers, Israel, Peter and John, and his sister, Abigail (Hodgdon) Peaslee.

We find the name variously spelled and have copied it in every instance as we found it, one brother using the s and the other the g.

The Arms of Hodsdon of Hodsdon, County Hertfordshire, England, were procured from Cullerton's Heraldic Office, London. They are inserted as the Arms of the family in England; although, for want of time and money, we have been unable to trace the English ancestry of Nicholas Hodsdon.

ARMS: Argent, a bend wavy gules, between two horse shoes azure.

CREST: A man's head couped at the shoulders proper, vested argent, on the head a cap or.

MOTTO: *Animo et fide* (By courage and faith).

I have made use of no unusual abbreviations, using those of months and states, also, b., born; bapt., baptized; m., married; d., died; p., page; vol., volume; dau., daughter. Each member is numbered at birth, and when the name is followed by + it will be found again in its proper place with the birth number in a bracket at the right of the name. If no + follows, all I could learn is recorded at the birth. The small superior figure at the end of each name denotes the generation.

EDITOR.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE.
ANDREW J. HODGDON (Frontispiece)	
ARMS OF HODSDON OF HODSDON	5
ALMIRA L. WHITE	9
NICHOLAS HODSDON HOMESTEAD	11
HOMESTEAD OF JAMES GOWEN	56
HOMESTEAD OF MAJ. CALEB HODGDON	66
ISRAEL HODGDON	69
MOSES HODGDON	72
MRS. MOSES HODGDON	73
HANSON HODGDON	74
WILLIAM C. HODGDON	75
JOHN HODGDON	76
MR. AND MRS. MOSES HODGDON, JR.	80
HOMESTEAD OF MOSES HODGDON, JR.	81
CHARLES N. HODGDON	82
JAMES C. S. HODGDON	83
DAVID T. P. HODGDON	84
FORDICE C. B. HODGDON	86
FREDERICK M. HODGDON	94
EDWARD J. HODGDON	95
SHEDD BOYS	96
HOMESTEAD OF JOHN HODGDON	108
CHARLES HODSDON	111
MRS. IRENE (HODSDON) WHITE	112
TIMOTHY F. WHITE	113
CHARLES H. WHITE	118
MRS. CHARLES H. WHITE	119
WHITE FAMILY	129





ALMIRA L. WHITE

GENEALOGY

OF THE

HODSDON OR HODGDON FAMILY.

1. Nicholas Hodsdon of Hingham, Mass., 1635; and in 1636, the town of Hingham, granted him a house lot in the center of the town, and later, two or more meadows were granted him in the same town; reference is made to these meadows, in a deed given by Samuel Ward of Charlestown, Mass., to Edward Wilder, Mar. 30, 1665.

(Suffolk deeds, Vol. 4, p. 282.)

Nicholas was made freeman Mar. 9, 1636-7, (in the record the name is given as Hudson), he remained in Hingham until about 1650, when in company with John Winchester, Thomas Hammond, John Parker, Vincent Druce and others, he purchased large tracts of land at Cambridge Hill, now Newton, Mass., near the line which divides Brookline and Newton.

“Nicholas Hodsdin at Mr. Hibbins farme in Boston in Suffolk, hath souled to Thomas Hammond and Vincent Bruse (Druce) both of Hingham, in the same County, a parcell of land containing sixty seaven acres more or less, lying on Cambridge Hill adjoining to John Parker's to the North, Northwest and Northeast of the said John Parker's with thirteen acres more or less of meadow belonging thereunto, the which land was by the Towne of Cambridge given to Robert Bradish. Also sixteen acres in Boston bounds next to Cambridge Hill to the South of it, and to the East

and North east of Mr. Hibbins' land, to have and to hold—— ”

Dated, Feb. 4, 1650; recorded, Aug. 20, 1651.

Middlesex County deeds, Vol. I; p. 24.

“Nicholas Hodsdon of Boston to John Parker of Cambridge—— a just third part of all the lands bought by him of Robert Bradish. Wife Elizabeth gives her consent and yields up her right, Mar. 20, 1651.”

Dated, Aug. 6, 16—; recorded, May 24, 1656.

Middlesex County deeds.

We find no deed or land grant between the above date and Oct. 15, 1656, when he received a grant of land from the town of Kittery, Me., but seems to have been living there prior to that date as see grant below.

“Granted, lotted and layed out by the Selectmen for Kittery unto Nicholas Hodsdon, his heirs and assigns forever, a lot of land above his house, bounded on the South side by Miles Thompson's land as may appear by several marked trees which go upon the line south east and by east unto the woods one hundred and sixty poles unto a tree marked four ways, and from said tree to go upon the line north and south and by east unto a marked tree Standing by the brook of Birchen Poynt and to come down the said brook unto the water or river, which brook is the bounds of said lot.”

Dated Oct. 15, 1656.

Kittery town records, p. 9.

Dec. 13, 1669, Nicholas received another grant of land from the town of Kittery, this lot being sixty poles in length, and adjoining Birchen Point Brook. This lot was laid out Jan. 1672.

In 1673, Nicholas received still another grant of land from the town, which was for 100 acres of land. This grant however was not laid out during his lifetime, but was sold by his descendants at various times.

The following deposition of Nicholas and his wife is of interest, and shows that at the time they settled at Kittery, they resided at Quamphagon :

“The deposition of Nicholasse Hodesden and his wife, aged 40





HOMESTEAD ON THE NICHOLAS HODSDON FARM
Said to have been built 200 years ago
Now owned by Mrs. William Flynn

years and upwards. These deponents being sworne saith that fiteene or sixteene yeares agoe that Thomas Spenseer being at Quamphegon at the house wee lived in sayd, that he had given the one half part of the mill & timber thereunto belonging, being one quarter part of the mill unto Daniell Goodin for his dafters portion. Nicholas Hodsdon & his wife replied & said, neybouer Spenser I wish you well to consider what you doe. for you had many children & every one would have a littell and you cannot give every one such a Portion, and he answered & said, that she was the eldest dafter & hee had don yt & farther saith not." Dated, Apr. 18, 1670.

Nicholas purchased several lots of land in the vicinity of Birchen Point Brook. Peter Wittum sold him "forty acres of upland and swamp, butting upon the land of said Nicholas, and running back to Rocky Hills."

John Wincoll sold Nicholas "one Tenement with about 30 acres of land, bounded by land of Miles Thompson on the South, the River on the West and Birchen Brook and Cove on the North and highway that leadeth toward Sturgeon Creeke."

Dated June 16, 1674.

The farm which Nicholas occupied the latter part of his life, is undoubtedly the one just mentioned as having been purchased of John Wincoll in 1674. It is situated upon the easterly side of the Piscataqua river, which divides Kittery from Dover. It is located in the extreme southerly part of South Berwick, and is bounded on the North by Birchen Point Brook; on the south by the farm formerly owned by Miles Thompson. This last mentioned farm was bounded on the south by Thompson's Brook, which Brook divides the towns of Eliot and South Berwick.

The homestead, as will be noticed later, was given by Nicholas to his son Benoni, from whom it descended in regular gradation to John and Henry Hodsdon; who sold it to Theo. F. and Thomas Jewett, May 17, 1828, (York deeds, Vol. 130. p. 82.) at which time the estate passed out of the Hodsdon family. The Jewetts sold the entire farm to William Flynn by deed of Jan. 28, 1850,

(York deeds, Vol. 210, p. 449.) and it is still occupied by the widow and children of Mr. Flynn.

"Agreement between Nicholas Hodsdon of Kittery, husbandman, and Benoni Hodsdon, son of said Nicholas, agrees that Benoni shall during the Natural life of Nicholas, have, hold and use in Partnership with his father, all that farm that his father has for several years lived upon, with all lands, medows, Orchards, Marshes, garden and all the privileges thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining without any division of lands or houses, but in partnership and the same shall hold during the Natural life of said Nicholas.

It is agreed that all of the stock of any nature heretofore belonging to the said Nicholas or Benoni are to be one half the said Nicholas and the other half the said Benoni.

The said Benoni agrees to take the best of care of the farm and pay all charges and any profit arising from the product of the farm to be equally divided every year.

It is agreed after the death of Nicholas the goods and implements of the farm shall belong to Benoni."

Dated, Dec. 9, 1678.

York deeds, Vol. 3, p. 41.

"Nicholas Hodgsden of Kittery for £130 sells his son Benoni, all that my mansion or dwelling house and all barnes and edifices. All of which I heretofore purchased of John Wincoll, containing 40 acres. Also 56 acres of land long since Granted unto me by the town of Kittery; Bounded by the great River Pischataqua, or at least a branch thereof on the West, and with a fresh brook on ye North, which brooke devides between my lands and one Left. Playstead's land, late deceased. And on ye East with certain marked trees, and on the South with land of Miles Thompson. ———except about seven acres given John Morrell and his wife Sarah.

Benoni to provide for Nicholas and his wife Elizabeth. Benoni to pay her £6 yearly during her natural life."

Dated, Oct. 22, 1678.

York deeds, Vol. 3, p. 31.

The seven acres given to John Morrell and his wife Sarah, were deeded them by Nicholas and his wife Elizabeth, Dec. 3. 1674. The lot was situated in the northeast corner of the homestead, and was bounded on the north by Birchen Point Brook. After being owned by various parties, the lot was purchased by Benoni Hodsdon in 1703, when the entire homestead was once more owned by one of the Hodsdon family, where it remained for the succeeding 125 years.

Nicholas Hodsdon m. about 1639, Esther Wines, a cousin of Faintnot Wines of Charlestown, as proved by the following:

Faintnot Wines, Flaxdresser, inhabitant of Charlestown, Mass., 1635, with wife Bridget. He d. Feb. 25, 1664, will dated Sept. 1, 1663, proved June 20, 1665. Devised legacies to five of Nicholas Hodgdon's children by his cousin Esther Wines. Wife Esther d. in Hingham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1647, and he m. (2) between May 25, 1648, and Oct. 2, 1650, Elizabeth, widow of John Needham, as proved by the following, from Aspinwall Notarial Records:

"25. 3. 1648, I did testifie unto a Lee of the Attorney made from Eliz. Needham to John Scarlet to receive all such goods as were due or belonging to her husband in Virginia. She being credibly informed of his death." p. 128.

"2. 8. 1650, Nicholas Hodsdon and Eliz. his wife (formerly wife of John Needham) did make ordeine &c: Peter Brackett of Braintre in N. E., theire true & lawful Attorney to ask &c: of Capt. Varvell or any other in whose hands maybe certaine goods of her former husband John Needham, shipped aboard the shipp of the said Capt. Varvell to carry to Virginia, & of the receipt to glve acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appear in any Court or Courts &c: & generally to doe all things &c: with power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:" p. 324.

The place and date of death of Nicholas and Elizabeth is unknown. They were probably buried in the graveyard which was laid out on a portion of the homestead, to which reference is made in the deed given May 17, 1828. "Reserving and excepting from this conveyance one eighth of an acre on the homestead first

above mentioned, which has been heretofore used as a place of burial by our ancestors." Children :

2. Esther Hodsdon,² +
3. Mehitable Hodsdon,² +
4. Jeremiah Hodsdon,² +
5. Israel Hodsdon,² +
6. Elizabeth Hodsdon;² bapt. Hingham, July 19, 1646; d. young.
7. Benoni Hodsdon,² +
8. Sarah Hodsdon,² +
9. Timothy Hodsdon,² +
10. John Hodsdon,² +
11. Joseph Hodsdon,² +
12. Lucy Hodsdon,² +

ESTHER Hodsdon² (2), bapt. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1640; m. in Dover, N. H., Dec. 25, 1663, Edward Weymouth (perhaps son of Robert of Kittery, who came from Dartmouth, Co. Devon, England as early, says Farmer; as 1652.) Edward b. 1639, was taxed in Dover in 1662. He had a grant in Kittery, Me., in 1671 and bought land in what is now the northern part of Eliot, Me., in 1672. Their house was burned by Indians in 1677, he was a tailor by trade and they were living in 1710. Children :

13. Timothy Weymouth,³ +
14. Mehitable Weymouth,³ +

MEHITABLE Hodsdon,² (3), bapt. in Hingham, Mass. Nov. 1641; m. in Salem, Mass., Nov. 3, 1665, Peter Welcome of Boston, Mass. They lived for a time in Salem then in Boston where she d. between 1673-81; and he m. (2) widow Mehitable Howard who had a dau. Mary Howard mentioned in Peter Welcome's will as his dau-in-law, giving her one half his dwelling house, shop, salt house, wharf, &c. She paying to his son (her half brother) Joseph Welcome now at sea thirty pounds on his coming of age. He also gives his dau. Mary Townsend the household furniture which he had before his marriage with widow Mehitable Howard,

who had d. Oct. 23, 1694; his will was dated Feb. 23, and probated Mar. 28, 1695. His inventory £245.00.0. Children :

15. Peter Welcome,³ b. 1666.
16. Mehitabel Welcome,³ b. 1667.
17. Mary Welcome,³ +
18. Samuel Welcome,³ b. Dec 22, 1673, not mentioned in his father's will.

JEREMIAH Hodsdon,² (4), bapt. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1643; moved with his father to Boston, Mass., and later to Kittery; Me., where he had grant of land laid out to him in 1666, being about twenty acres which he afterwards sold to his brother Israel, as five years later James Emery and Richard Nason testified that they laid out to Jeremiah Hodgdon the land that Israel's house now stands on dated 1671. Kittery town records.

Jeremiah Hodsdon was taxed in Cochecho, (now Dover, N. H.,) 1666. He m. about 1666-7, Anne, dau. of Alexander and Anne Thwaits, he came in the Hopewell from London, in 1635, aged 20, he was first at Concord, leaving there in 1640, and we find him afterward in Maine owning land at the head of Casco Bay and then on the Kennebec River near Bath. His children were Elizabeth, Anne, John, Rebecca, Alexander, Lydia, Jonathan, Mary and Margaret Thwaits.

Jeremiah settled in Portsmouth, N. H., and later at Great Island (now Newcastle); he died before 1716, and his widow afterward lived in Boston where she joined the Brattle Street Church, June 7, 1719. She and her sister Mary, wife of Edward Gilling, sell land once belonging to their father lying in Maine on the Kennebec river Mar. 5, 1724; and in said deed it is stated that five of her father's children are dead leaving no heirs. Children :

19. Alexander Hodgdon,³ +
20. John Hodgdon,³ +
21. Elizabeth Hodgdon,³ +
22. Nathaniel Hodgdon,³ +
23. Rebecca Hodgdon,³ +

ISRAEL Hodsdon² (5), bapt. at Hingham, Mass., July 19, 1646, moved with his father to Boston, and later to Kittery, Me.; m. about 1670, Ann, dau. of Miles and Ann (Tetherly) Thompson of Kittery. The first record concerning Israel Hodsdon in Kittery is the following land grant:

"Laid out unto Israel Hodgdon, his grant of ten or twelve acres, at ye east end of his house lot, Eightie rods in length to a great white oak, bounded on ye North with Etherington's land and on ye East with land of William Gowen, and on ye South with land of Tristram Harrison."

Dated, Mar. 2, 1671.

Kittery town records.

Also "James Emery and Richard Nason testified that five years ago they laid out to Jeremiah Hodgdon, the land that Israel's house now stands on, being about twenty acres, bounded on the North by Ethrington's land and ye Commons on ye East."

Dated, 1671.

Kittery town records.

And "Laid out to Daniel Emery twenty-two acres and half of land, it being part of a grant of 40 acres that was given to Israel Hodgdon by the town of Kittery Apr. 13, 1671 "

Dated, 1722.

Kittery town records.

The last mention we find of Israel Hodsdon is the following: "Miles Thompson and wife, James Heard and wife, Nicholas Hodsdlin and wife, Thomas Spencer and wife, William Furbush and wife, Israel Hodsdon and wife and Richard Nason and wife were presented for not attending meeting."

Jul. 6, 1675.

York county Court records.

It would look as though Israel Hodsdon and his father as well as some of their neighbors favored the Quakers, who were not popular at that time, for we find Nov. 12, 1659, in company with John Heard of Kittery, Nicholas was ordered to appear at the second session of the General Court, to be held at Boston, and answer to the charge of entertaining Quakers. To this Nicholas

plead not guilty, but it was ordered that he be admonished by the Governor.

We do not find the date of Israel Hodsdon's death, but his widow m. (2) about 1675-6, Robert Evans of Dover, N. H. He had had former wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Ann (——) Colcord of Hampton, N. H. We do not find the death of Elizabeth, but her last child was b. Jan. 25, 1671-2, and the first child of Robert and Ann Evans was b. in 1676. Robert Evans d. in Dover, Feb. 27, 1697, and his widow Ann was bapt. in the first church in Dover, Oct. 30, 1720, and admitted a member of the church the following month. She d. about 1727, and administration on her estate was granted to her eldest son, Israel Hodsdon, May 30, 1727; in one of the papers in the case he mentions her as his mother. The children of Robert and Ann (Thompson-Hodsdon) Evans, b. in Dover, were:

1. Mary Evans, b. 1676; m. Samuel Hart.
2. Joseph Evans, b. June 4, 1682; m. Mercy Horn.
3. Sarah Evans, b. Nov. 9, 1685; m. William Lewis.
4. Benjamin Evans, b. Feb. 2, 1687; m. Mary ——.
5. Hannah Evans, b. June 21, 1690; m. Zachariah Field; m.
(2) Richard Hussey; they were ancestors of John
Greenleaf Whittier.
6. Patience Evans, b. Sept. 5, 1693; m. Samuel Searle.

The estate of Israel Hodsdon was not settled until after his only son, Israel Jr., came of age, as shown by the following:

"Administration is granted to Israel Hodsdon of the estate of his deceased father Israel Hodsdon, late of Kittery, in ye County of Yorke, and the said Israel Hodsdon, as principal, Bartholomew Thompson and Thomas Thompson as sureties, own themselves to be holden and firmly obliged unto Samuel Wheelwright, Esq., his Successors in ye office of Judge of Probate, within the County of York, in the sum of seventy pounds. That the said Israel Hodsdon shall well and truly administer on the Estate of his deceased father Israel Hodsdon, aforesaid, according to law."

Dated, Jan. 19, 1696.

York County Probate Records.

"A true Inventory of all and Singular the goods, chattels and credits of Israel Hodsdon, planter deceased, praised at Berwick this 19th. of Jany. 1696-7, as follows:

Imp. The house lot with the addition	£25—00—00
fifty acres of land, near ye third Hill	05—00—00
that piece of land and meadow in partnership,	
Lying at the Heathy Marsh	08—00—00
total.	£38—00—00

Nathan Lord.

Andrew Neals.

Nicholas Gowen.

Inventory returned, Apr. 1697."

York County Probate records.

Israel Hodsdon, as administrator of his father's estate, sold the entire to Daniel Emery by the following deed:

"Israel Hodsdon of Portsmouth sell Daniel Emery of Kittery, a piece or Parcel of land containing twelve acres situated in Kittery, bounded as follows: on the North with Etherington's land, on ye East with William Gowen, on ye south with Tristram Harris, on ye West with land formerly laid out to Jeremiah Hodgdon; together with fifty acres in Kittery; near the Third Hill, bounded East by Edward Weymouth, South by William Gowens and John Breadens, West with ye Common and North by Stephen Jenkins."

Dated, Feb. 7, 1697.

York deeds, Vol. 4, p. 98.

Israel Hodsdon seems to have d. in 1675, as his widow m. (2) early in 1676. Children :

24. Ann Hodsdon,³ +
25. Israel Hodsdon,³ +

BENONI Hodsdon² (7), bapt. in Hingham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1647 (after the death of his mother). Moved with his father to Boston and later to Kittery, Me., where he m. Abigail, dau. of Thomas Curtis of Scituate, Mass., and York, Me. He lived first

at Quamphagon, near Salmon Falls, N. H., where his house was burned by the Indians, Oct. 16, 1675, and a number of the inhabitants slain. He was given the homestead at Birchen Point, Kittery, by his father Oct. 22, 1678. He was a prominent man in Kittery (now Berwick, Me.); selectman in 1692 and 1694; was also an influential member of the church, and one of the committee to locate the meeting house in 1701, also representative in 1718. Benoni sold his homestead Mar. 2, 1713, to his son Thomas, he to pay his brothers and sisters a certain sum as their share of their father's estate. He d. in 1718, and administration on his estate was granted to his widow, May 15, 1718. Children:

26. Joseph Hodsdon,³ +
27. Samuel Hodsdon,³ +
28. Thomas Hodsdon,³ +
29. Hannah Hodsdon,³ +
30. Abigail Hodsdon,³ +
31. John Hodsdon,³ +
32. Esther Hodsdon,³ +
33. Elizabeth Hodsdon,³ +

SARAH Hodsdon² (8), b. in Boston or vicinity about 1650; m. before 1674, John Morrell, who was b. in 1640 (as shown in a deposition). He had a grant of land in 1668-9. Dec. 3, 1674, Nicholas Hodsdon gave his daughter Sarah and her husband, John Morrell, seven acres of land adjoining the homestead at Birchen Point Brook. He was a mason by trade, and in 1676 he settled at "Cold Harbor," now Eliot, Me. He was licensed to keep a ferry and house of entertainment in 1686; was living in 1720. Children:

34. Nicholas Morrell,³ +
35. Sarah Morrell,³ +
36. John Morrell,³ +
37. Adah Morrell,³ +
38. Hannah Morrell,³ +
39. Abraham Morrell,³ +
40. Elizabeth Morrell,³ +

TIMOTHY Hodsdon² (9), b. in Boston, Mass., or Kittery, Me., about 1652; m. Hannah ———. Nicholas Hodsdon sold his son Timothy land in Kittery, adjoining that of John Morrell, in 1679; this lot Timothy sold to his brother Benoni, Apr. 3, 1682, and settled in York, Me., where he d. about 1719, and his widow m. Joseph Smith of York. Children:

41. Hannah Hodsdon,³ +
42. William Hodsdon,³ +
43. Sarah Hodsdon,³ +

JOHN Hodsdon² (10), b. in Boston, Mass., or Kittery, Me., in 1654; m. Rebecca ———. He was a seafaring man and plied his vocation along the coast and on the several rivers in the vicinity of Kittery. Nov. 22, 1734, a quitclaim deed was given him by the heirs of Nicholas Hodsdon, in which reference is made to a deed given him some years previous by his brothers and sisters, and which deed has been lost; in this last deed, the descendants of Nicholas Hodsdon sell all their right, title and interest to a grant of 100 acres, which was given Nicholas by the town of Kittery, June 24, 1673. No date of death; last mentioned in 1734.

JOSEPH Hodsdon² (11), b. in Kittery, Me., 1656; m. Tabitha, dau. of Francis and Elinor (——) Raynes of York, Me. He was granted twenty acres of land at Nonesuch Point, in Falmouth, (now Portland) Mar. 16, 1681-2. About 1687, he sold land in Falmouth and settled in York, where he d. in 1691. The inventory of his estate was filed June 9, 1691, by his brother, John Hodsdon. Francis Raynes by his will dated July 28, 1698, gave Francis and Elizabeth Hodsdon, children of the late Joseph Hodsdon, certain legacies. Children:

44. Francis Hodsdon,³
45. Elizabeth Hodsdon,³

LUCY Hodsdon² (12), b. probably in Kittery, Me., about 1660; m. in 1681-2, George, son of George and Rebecca (Phipney) Vick-

ers or Vickery of Hull, Mass. July 24, 1721, she gave a deed to her brother, John Hodsdon, in which she sold all her right, to a grant of 100 acres of land, which was granted to their father, Nicholas Hodsdon. They lived for a time in Boston, Mass., and then in Hull. We have not the date of his death, but she d. a widow at the home of her son-in-law Joseph Lewis, Dec. 25, 1775, in Hingham, Mass. Children:

- 46. Sylvanus Vickers,³ +
- 47. Hannah Vickers,³ +
- 48. George Vickers,³ +
- 49. Elizabeth Vickers,³ +
- 50. Lucy Vickers,³ b. Oct. 20, 1695, d. Aug. 2, 1698.
- 51. Israel Vickers,³ b. Nov. 30, 1698; d. Jan. 28, 1699.
- 52. Israel Vickers,³ +

TIMOTHY Weymouth³ (13), b. in Dover, N. H., or Kittery, Me., 1664-5; m. (1) Rachel ———, who d. soon; m. (2) Patience, dau. of Daniel and Patience (Goodwin) Stone, b. in Kittery, Mar. 23, 1683. He was living in 1759, in Kittery; she d. Apr. 26, 1768. Children:

- 53. Rachel Weymouth,⁴ +
- 54. Ichabod Weymouth,⁴ +
- 54 a. Shadrach Weymouth,⁴ +
- 54 b. Patience Weymouth,⁴ b. Mar. 10, 1712; m. 1738, Robert Morrell,⁴ (160).
- 54 c. Sarah Weymouth,⁴ b. Aug. 27, 1714.
- 54 d. Timothy Weymouth,⁴ +
- 54 e. Jonathan Weymouth,⁴ b. June 16, 1723.
- 54 f. Mary Weymouth,⁴ b. Oct. 30, 1727.

MEHITABLE Weymouth³ (14), b. in Kittery, Me., (?) in 1669; m. William, son of Thomas and Susan (Wooster) Stacy, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 21, 1656. They lived in Kittery, north of Sturgeon Creek. She was appointed administrator of his estate Mar. 5, 1706; she d. in 1753. Children:

55. Mary Stacy,⁴ +
56. Hester Stacy,⁴ b. Nov. 22, 1693.
57. William Stacy, Jr.,⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1696, living in 1754.
58. Samuel Stacy,⁴ +
59. Elizabeth Stacy,⁴ b. Aug. 10, 1701.
60. Benjamin Stacy,⁴ +
61. Mehitable Stacy,⁴ +

MARY Welcome³ (17), b. in Salem, Mass., about 1670 ; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1694, Peter, son of Peter and Lydia Townsend, b. in Boston, Oct. 9, 1671. They lived in Boston. Children :

62. Mary Townsend,⁴ +
63. Peter Townsend,⁴ +
64. Mehitable Townsend,⁴ +
65. William Townsend,⁴ +
66. Sarah Townsend,⁴

ALEXANDER Hodgdon³ (19), b. probably at Portsmouth, N.H., m. Jane Shackford of Dover, N.H., and we first find mention of them in 1713, when he was member of a committee to obtain the services of a minister to settle in Newington, N. H., where his wife, Jane, owned the covenant and was baptized Aug. 6, 1727. Alexander Hodgdon, of Newington, sold land in Newington, to his son-in-law John Grow of Newington, Feb. 6, 1748-9, also Oct. 13, 1752, to same party. May 15, 1753, he sells to his son Alexander, Jr., of Rochester, N.H., for £1600 00. 0. all the land in Newington he then owned, being the home place. We find nothing later in regard to him. Children :

67. Alexander Hodgdon,⁴ +
68. Joseph Hodgdon,⁴ +
69. John Hodgdon,⁴ +
70. Benjamin Hodgdon,⁴ +
71. Ann Hodgdon,⁴ +
72. Elizabeth Hodgdon,⁴ bapt. in Newington, Oct. 7, 1716.

JOHN Hodgdon³ (20), b. in Portsmouth, N. H., or Newington, N. H., m. Mary Hoyt (?). (We find on the vital records in Boston, Mass., the marriage of John Hodgdon and Susanna Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., May 5, 1702; this seems to have been a mistake in the name of the bridegroom, as we find Susanna the wife of Nathaniel Hodgdon in 1703, also her birth in Dorchester, and death and age from "Copp's Hill Epitaphs." John and Mary lived in Newington, where he signed a petition in 1713 for the settling of a minister in Newington. We find them selling land in 1729-35, to John Knight, John then a blacksmith. Feb. 18, 1736, Mary, widow of John Hodgdon, sell land in Newington to the same party. Children :

73. Jeremiah Hodgdon,⁴ +

74. John Hodgdon, Jr.,⁴ +

ELIZABETH Hodgdon³ (21) b. in Portsmouth, N. H., or Newington, N. H.; m. (1) Benjamin Galloway; m. (2) in Dover, N. H., Nov. 19, 1702, Benjamin Richards. Alexander and John Hodgdon sell land in Newington, formerly belonging to their father, Jeremiah Hodgdon, with Benjamin Richards, who had married one of their sisters.

NATHANIEL Hodgdon³ (22), b. in Portsmouth, N. H. (?), 1681; m. May 5, 1702, Susanna, dau. of Hopestill and Susanna (Swift) Clapp, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1673; is mentioned in her father's will, Sept. 2, 1719. She d. May. 23, 1730, aged 56. He m. (2) Nov. 26, 1730, Ann, dau. of John and Mary (Lang-Smith) Atwood of Boston, Mass.; she d. June 9, 1748, aged 51; he m. (3) Dec. 1, 1748, Sarah Porter, who is mentioned in his will. Nathaniel was a leather dresser in Boston, and served as a clerk of the market, 1720; sealer of leather, 1725 and 1731-54, inclusive (except 1733-4 and 1738); was first sergeant of the artillery company, 1728. He d. Dec. 6, 1757. Children :

75. Tabitha Hodgdon,⁴ +

76. Joseph Hodgdon,⁴ b. June 5, d. Aug. 17, 1704.

77. Susannah Hodgdon,⁴ +

78. Patience Hodgdon,⁴ +
79. Elizabeth Hodgdon,⁴ +
80. Mary Hodgdon,⁴ bapt. Jan. 21, 1711; d. young
81. Ann Hodgdon,⁴ b. Sept. 29, 1731; d. May 18, 1733.
82. Mary Hodgdon,⁴ b. Nov. 19, 1733.
83. Tabitha Hodgdon,⁴ bapt. Nov. 2, 1735; d. young.
84. Ann Hodgdon,⁴ bapt. Mar. 6, 1737
85. Tabitha Hodgdon,⁴ bapt. June 17, 1739.

REBECCA Hodgdon³ (23), b. in Portsmouth, N. H., or Newington, N. H.; m. in Boston, Mass., July 9, 1707, Edward Bedford.

ANN Hodgdon³ (24), b. in Kittery, Me., about 1671-2; m. about 1690, John, son of John and Mary (Nutter) Wingate, and grandson of Hatevil and Mary Nutter of Dover, N. H. He was b. in Dover, July 13, 1670; d. in 1715. She m. (2) Dec., 1725, Capt. John, son of James and Shuah Heard; she was living in 1727. His will was dated Jan. 15, 1739. Children:

86. Mary Wingate,⁴ b. in Dover, Oct. 3, 1691; m. Josiah Clark.
87. John Wingate,⁴ +
88. Ann Wingate,⁴ +
89. Sarah Wingate,⁴ +
90. Moses Wingate,⁴ +
91. Samuel Wingate,⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1700; m. Mrs. Mary (Roberts) Heard.
92. Edmund Wingate,⁴ b. Feb. 27, 1702.
93. Abigail Wingate,⁴ b. Mar. 2, 1704.
94. Elizabeth Wingate,⁴ b. Feb. 3, 1706; m. John Hodsdon,³ (31).
95. Mehitable Wingate,⁴ b. Nov. 14, 1709.
96. Joanna Wingate,⁴ b. Jan. 6, 1711; m. Ebenezer Hill.
97. Simon Wingate,⁴ b. Sept. 2, 1713; m. Lydia Hill.

ISRAEL Hodgdon³ (25), b. in Kittery, Me., 1673-4; little has been found concerning his early life; his father died when he was

an infant, and his mother married a second time. We think he may have lived with his uncle Jeremiah as we find him at Portsmouth, N.H., in 1696, when he was appointed administrator of his father's estate. On Apr. 7, 1696, the town of Dover, N.H., gave him a grant of land. He probably m. before this time, Ann Wingate, sister of John Wingate who had m. his sister Ann; she was b. in Dover, Feb. 18, 1667, and was living in 1740. They lived in Dover, and in the several deeds he gave he is called a "housewright" or carpenter.

June 15, 1702. "Israel Hodgdon and Ann his wife, sell John Drew, Sen., of Dover, a parcel of land containing twenty acres, which land was granted by ye Town of Dover to my father-in-law, John Winget in the year 1658. Situated on the West side of the Back River, bordering on the North by a twenty acre lot granted at the same time to John Roberts and lays between Roberts' lot and a twenty acre lot granted to Ralph Hall."

(N. H. Deeds, vol. 6, p. 328.)

The date of his death has not been found, except through the date of making and probating his will.

Will of Israel Hodgdon of Dover, Dated Jan. 21, 1739-40.

"I give to my loving wife Ann Hodgdon, all my quick stock as oxen, cows, young cattle, horses, sheep, swine, and also all my household goods, that is to say, besides bedding of every kind and all the utensils to the house belonging.

"I give and bequeath to my son Israel Hodgdon, twenty acres of land, being part of my right in the Division of the Common Land. Israel Hodgdon Paying to his brother, Moses Hodgdon of Berwick, twenty pounds, within six months after my decease.

"I give and bequeath unto my son Shadrach Hodgdon, ten acres of land, being part of my right in the Division of the Commons.

"I give and bequeath unto my three sons, Israel Hodgdon, Moses Hodgdon, and Shadrach Hodgdon, all my Ox Tackling, as Yokes, Chains and Wheels and such things as belong there unto, to be equally divided between them, and also my clothes to divided between the said three sons.

"I give and bequeath to my two daughters, Mary Randall and Abigail Ham, all that part of the moveable Estate that shall remain at my wife's decease, to be equally divided between them, and I do hereby make and appoint my loving wife Ann Hodgdon, full and sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking, Disannulling and making void, all former Wills and bequests by me made and declaring this only to be my last Will and Testament.

Witnessed by Richard Clark.

Robert Evans.

ISRAEL HODGDON."

Probated, Jan. 30, 1750.

Children :

- 98. Israel Hodgdon, Jr.,⁴ +
- 99. Moses Hodgdon,⁴ +
- 100. Shadrach Hodgdon,⁴ +
- 101. Abigail Hodgdon,⁴ m. Ebenezer Ham.
- 102. Mary Hodgdon,⁴ +

JOSEPH Hodsdon³ (26), b. in Kittery, Me., ——— ; m. about 1699, Margaret, dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Amy (Thompson) Goodwin, b. in Kittery, Aug. 23, 1683. They lived in Berwick, Me., where his will was probated, Apr. 4, 1764. Children :

- 103. Abigail Hodsdon,⁴ +
- 104. Benjamin Hodsdon,⁴ +
- 105. Annie or Amy Hodsdon,⁴ +
- 106. Joseph Hodsdon,⁴ bapt. Apr. 19, 1716, (with his four sisters) living in 1756.
- 107. Margaret Hodsdon,⁴ +
- 108. Elizabeth Hodsdon,⁴ +
- 109. Judith Hodsdon,⁴ bapt. Apr. 19, 1716; unmm. in 1756.
- 110. Sarah Hodsdon,⁴ bapt. Apr. 19, 1716; m. ——— Lewis.
- 111. Prudence Hodsdon,⁴ bapt. July 17, 1720; living in 1774, unmm.

SAMUEL Hodsdon³ (27), b. in Kittery, Me.; m. ——— about 1722, Prudence, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Wakely) Scam-

mon who was b. about 1700. They were both bapt. at South Berwick, Me., Sept. 3, 1722, and their children were also bapt. there. His estate was administered in 1755. Children:

112. Abigail Hodsdon,⁴ +
113. Daniel Hodsdon,⁴ +
114. Prudence Hodsdon,⁴ bapt. May 11, 1729, d. young.
115. Thomas Hodsdon,⁴ +
116. Prudence Hodsdon,⁴ +
117. Scammon Hodsdon,⁴ bapt. Oct. 26, 1741; living in 1756.
118. Samuel Hodsdon,⁴ living in 1756.
119. Richard Hodsdon,⁴ +
120. Benjamin Hodsdon,⁴
121. Elizabeth Hodsdon,⁴ m. Daniel Furbush, Jr.
122. Sarah Hodsdon,⁴ +

THOMAS Hodsdon³ (28), b. in Kittery, Me.; ——— m. Dec. 1, 1709, Mary, dau. of Nathan Jr., and Martha (Tozier) Lord b. in Kittery, July 29, 1691. He d. before May, 1717. She m. (2) June 16, 1720, Daniel Emery, Jr. Children:

123. Anna Hodsdon,⁴ bapt. July 26, 1713.
124. John Hodsdon,⁴ +
125. Mary Hodsdon,⁴ +

HANNAH Hodsdon³ (29), b. in Kittery, Me., ———; m. Nov. 17, 1709, Richard Shackley of Berwick, Me.; they lived in the southern part of the town. His will was dated Feb. 27, 1783, probated, Mar. 1, 1783-4. Children:

126. Samuel Shackley,⁴ b. Nov. 2, d. Dec. 21, 1710.
127. Mary Shackley,⁴ +
128. Hannah Shackley,⁴ b. Apr. 21, 1713; m. ——— Kimball.
129. Richard Shackley, Jr.,⁴ +
130. Miriam Shackley,⁴ +
131. Abigail Shackley,⁴ +
132. Samuel Shackley,⁴ +
133. John Shackley,⁴ +

134. Elizabeth Shackley,⁴ +

135. Sarah Shackley,⁴ +

ABIGAIL Hodsdon³ (30), b. in Kittery, Me., 1664; m. in 1694, Nicholas, son of William and Elizabeth (Frost) Gowen (sometimes called Smith, because the word Gowan means a smith, or work in Scotland). Nicholas served in his younger days as an Indian scout, but later studied law and was admitted to practice as an attorney at a court held in York, Apr. 6, 1703. Was representative to General Court in 1709, and d. about 1742. Children:

136. Abigail Gowen,⁴ +

137. Elizabeth Gowen,⁴ +

138. Margaret Gowen,⁴ +

139. Hester Gowen,⁴ +

140. Nicholas Gowen,⁴ b. Nov. 12, 1703.

141. William Gowen,⁴ +

142. Patrick Gowen,⁴ b. Mar. 30, 1707; m. Miriam Shackley⁴
(130).

143. Anna Gowen,⁴ +

144. James Gowen,⁴ +

JOHN Hodsdon³ (31), bapt. in Boston, Mass., (his mother being of the church in Berwick, Me.,) July 24, 1698; m. Elizabeth,⁴ dau. of John and Ann (Hodsdon) Wingate, (94) b. in Dover, N.H., Feb. 3, 1706. He. d. before 1733. Children:

145. John Hodsdon,⁴ +

146. Stephen Hodsdon,⁴ +

ESTHER Hodsdon³ (32), b. in Berwick, Me.; ———m. about 1720, Thomas Horn of Dover, N.H. Children:

147. Judith Horn,⁴ +

148. Margaret Horn,⁴ b. Apr. 16, 1722.

149. Samuel Horn,⁴ b. Feb. 16, 1724.

150. Abigail Horn,⁴ b. Dec. 7, 1725.

151. Drusilla Horn,⁴ b. June 18, 1727.

- 152. Esther Horn,⁴ b. Apr. 26, 1729.
- 153. Nathan Horn,⁴ bapt. Oct. 13, 1734.
- 154. Elizabeth Horn,⁴ bapt. Oct. 13, 1734, with their brothers and sisters.
- 155. Paul Horn,⁴ b. Sept. 5, 1737.

ELIZABETH Hodsdon³ (33), b. in Berwick, Me ; ——— m. James, son of Daniel and Mary——Ferguson, b. in 1676 They were both slain by Indians Sept. 28, 1707. Child:

- 156. James Ferguson,⁴ +

NICHOLAS Morrell³ (34), b. in Kittery, or Eliot, Me., 1667 (as shown in a deposition); m. in 1695, Sarah, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (White) Frye. He was a blacksmith; his estate was administered in 1757. Children:

- 157. Sarah Morrell,⁴ +
- 158. Elizabeth Morrell,⁴ b. Mar. 18, 1698; m. Dec. 2, 1721, Thomas Hobbs.
- 159. John Morrell,⁴ +
- 160. Robert Morrell,⁴ +
- 161. Anne Morrell,⁴ b. Dec. 1, 1708 ; m. Sept 2, 1728, John Hall of Dover, N. H.

SARAH Morrell³ (35), b. in Kittery, or Eliot, Me., ——— ; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1701, George Huntress of Dover, N. H. She m. (2) Thomas Darling.

JOHN Morrell³ (36), b. in Kittery, or Eliot, Me , ——— ; m. Dec. 16, 1701, Hannah, dau. of Peter and Mary (Remick) Dixon, b. in Kittery, Feb. 3, 1684. He made his will in 1756, probated in 1763. She d. Dec. 20, 1765. Children :

- 162. John Morrell,⁴ +
- 163. Thomas Morrell,⁴ b. Aug. 20, 1705 ; not mentioned in his father's will.
- 164. Peter Morrell,⁴ +

- 165. Jedediah Morrell,⁴ +
- 166. Richard Morrell,⁴ b. Sept. 23, 1713; not mentioned in his father's will.
- 167. Keziah Morrell,⁴ m. ——— Roberts.
- 168. Mary Morrell,⁴ +

ADAH Morrell³ (37), b. in Kittery, or Eliot, Me.; m. Apr. 27, 1702, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Jenkins) Nason; both were bapt. at Berwick, Me., and owned the covenant Apr. 13, 1712. His will dated Nov. 4, 1745, probated, Apr. 7, 1746; his wife was then living. Children:

- 169. Richard Nason,⁴ +
- 170. John Nason,⁴ +
- 171. Mary Nason,⁴ +
- 172. Sarah Nason,⁴ +
- 173. Jonathan Nason,⁴ b. Nov. 7, 1710; living in 1745.
- 174. Uriah Nason,⁴ +
- 175. Adah Nason,⁴ +
- 176. Azariah Nason,⁴ +
- 177. Philadelphia Nason,⁴ +
- 178. Rachel Nason,⁴ b. May 1, 1724; d. young.
- 179. Elizabeth Nason,⁴ +

HANNAH Morrell³ (38), b. in Kittery, or Eliot, Me., ———; m. about 1712, John, son of Robert and Sarah (Libby) Tidy; he d. Jan., 1766. Children:

- 180. Sarah Tidy,⁴ m. June, 1738, Benjamin Stacy⁴ (60).
- 181. Adah Tidy,⁴ +
- 182. Hannah Tidy,⁴ b. July 6, 1718; d. about 1799, when the name of Tidy became extinct.
- 183. Robert Tidy,⁴ b. Oct. 12, 1720; published May 14, 1743, with Hannah Goold. He d. before 1790, leaving no family.
- 184. Meribah Tidy,⁴ b. Sept. 12, 1722; d.
- 185. John Tidy, b. June 29, 1724; d. 1749, unm.

ABRAHAM Morrell³ (39), b. in Kittery, or Eliot, Me., ——— ; m. Phebe, dau. of Capt. John and Phebe (Littlefield) Heard, b. in Kittery, Jan. 15, 1692 ; he d. soon and she m. (2) 1724, Thomas Stevens of Newcastle, N. H.

ELIZABETH Morrell³ (40), b. in Kittery, or Eliot, Me., ——— ; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1698, Samuel, son of Leonard and Elizabeth (Abbott) Drowne, b. in Kittery, Mar. 7, 1676-7. He d. Jan. 25, 1720-1, as his headstone on the old Morrell homestead showed. Children :

186. Elizabeth Drowne,⁴ +

187. Samuel Drowne,⁴ +

188. Solomon Drowne,⁴ b. Mar. 26, 1706, in Boston.

189. Thomas Drowne,⁴ b. Dec. 23, 1708, in Boston

HANNAH Hodsdon³ (41), b. in York, Me., ——— ; m. June 25, 1695, Nicholas Smith.

WILLIAM Hodgdon³ (42), b. in Kittery, or York, Me., ——— ; m. in Dorchester, Mass., June 12, 1713, Mary Fames of Dorchester. She d. and he m. (2) Margery ——— ; they lived in Barnstable, Mass. Child :

190. Timothy Hodgdon,⁴ b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1725.

SARAH Hodsdon³ (43), b. in Kittery, or York, Me., ——— ; m. Samuel Cox of Boston, Mass.

SYLVANUS Vickers³ (46), b. in Hull, Mass., June 13, 1683 ; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1705, Mary Stiles ; she d. and he m. (2) Dec. 11, 1718, Anne Newell. He was a blockmaker ; his will was written June 24, 1721, giving everything to his wife Anne.

HANNAH Vickers³ (47), b. in Hull, Mass., Sept. 9, 1685 ; m. May 23, 1704, John Lobdell.

GEORGE Vickers³ (48), b. in Hull, Mass., Aug. 14, 1688 ; m

Dec. 10, 1710, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mercy Binney, b. in Hull, Dec. 3, 1690. Children :

- 191. Mercy Vickers,⁴ +
- 192. George Vickers,⁴ +

ELIZABETH Vickers³ (49), b. in Hull, Mass., ———; m. (1) in 1714, Dr. John Dixon. They lived in Hingham, Mass., where he was a practicing physician; he d. Feb. 14, 1717, aged 36; she m. (2) July 16, 1718, Joseph, son of James and Sarah (Lane) Lewis, b. in Barnstable, Mass., July, 1676. He was grandson of George and Sarah (Jenkins) Lewis, who came from East Greenwich, Kent, England. According to Dean's History, dismissed from Plymouth Church in 1634, "in case they join in a body at Scituate." Joseph had had a former wife and seven children. They lived in Hingham, where Elizabeth d. Sept. 1, 1736. He was selectman in 1718, and called a "hadder"; he d. Aug. 22, 1767. Children :

- 193. David Dixon,⁴ b. July 28, 1715.
- 194. Daniel Dixon,⁴ b. Oct. 21, 1716; d. 1718.
- 195. Elizabeth Lewis,⁴ +
- 196. George Lewis,⁴ +
- 197. Hannah Lewis,⁴ b. May 24, d. Aug. 17, 1723.
- 198. Samuel Lewis,⁴ b. June 28; d. Aug. 17, 1724.
- 199. Samuel Lewis,⁴ +
- 200. Israel Lewis,⁴ b. Apr. 19; d. July 30, 1727.
- 201. Ebenezer Lewis,⁴ +
- 202. Lucy Lewis,⁴ b. Oct. 23, 1730; d. Feb. 3, 1794.
- 203. Hannah Lewis,⁴ +
- 204. Eunice Lewis,⁴ b. May 9, 1736; d. Sept. 17, 1744.

ISRAEL Vickers³ (52), b. in Hull, Mass., Dec. 17, 1699; m. in Hingham, Mass., Dec. 7, 1721, Lydia, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Burr b. in Hingham, Aug. 17, 1701. They lived in Hingham, where he was drowned in the town cove, "near Col. Thaxter's wharf," Nov. 25, 1739, aged 40. She m. (2) June 12, 1748, Henry Smith of Rehoboth, Mass. Children:

205. Lydia Vickers,⁴ +
206. Hannah Vickers,⁴ bapt. Dec. 12, 1726; d. Feb. 24, 1763.
207. Deborah Vickers,⁴ bapt. Nov. 5, 1730.
208. Benjamin Vickers,⁴ bapt. Apr. 27, 1733.
209. An infant,⁴ d. Mar. 11, 1738-9

RACHEL Weymouth⁴ (53), b. in Kittery, Me., Aug. 10, 1705; m. Oct. 15, 1727, Isaac Powers.

ICHABOD Weymouth⁴ (54), b. in Kittery, Me., Nov. 23, 1707; m. in 1736, Mary Knight of Berwick, Me., he d. Dec. 8, 1760;

SHADRACH Weymouth⁴ (54a), b. in Kittery, Me., Jan. 4, 1709; published Mar. 5, 1736, with Patience, dau. of Gabriel and Mary——Hamilton, bapt. in Berwick, Me., Sept. 6, 1713. She d. and he m. (2) Winniford in 1737. He m. (3) Elizabeth Knight, Oct. 24, 1746. Child:

210. Pierce Weymouth,⁵ bapt. in Eliot, Me., Mar. 1737.

TIMOTHY Weymouth⁴ (54 d), b. in Kittery, Me., May 22, 1719; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Phillip and Elizabeth (Roberts) Hubbard, bapt. in Berwick, Me., Nov. 21, 1723. They lived in Kittery and Eliot, Me., where she d. Feb. 17, 1762; he d. Feb. 4, 1765. Children:

211. Elizabeth Weymouth,⁵ bapt. in Eliot, May 1, 1748.
212. Dorcas Weymouth,⁵ bapt. in Eliot, Nov. 7, 1755.
213. Jonathan Weymouth,⁵ bapt. in Eliot, Aug. 4, 1758.
214. Timothy Weymouth,⁵ bapt. in Weymouth, Sept. 7, 1763.

MARY Stacy⁴ (55), b. in Kittery, Me., Apr. 6, 1700; m. June 22, 1709, John, son of John and Sarah (Emery) Thompson. They joined the church at South Berwick, Me., Sept. 2, 1712; Mar. 24, 1738-9, he sold 15 of 30 acres granted to Gilbert Warren (his step-father), "which grant I bought of my mother Sarah Warren." York deeds, XXXI. 27. They lived in South Berwick and both d. before 1754. Children:

- 215. Esther Thompson,⁵ b. June 11, 1710.
- 216. John Thompson,⁵ +
- 217. Noah Thompson,⁵ +
- 218. Sarah Thompson,⁵ +
- 219. Ebenezer Thompson,⁵ bapt. Sept. 9, 1716.
- 220. Thomas Thompson,⁵ bapt. Sept. 9, 1716.
- 221. William Thompson,⁵ bapt. July 20, 1718.
- 222. Amos Thompson,⁵ bapt. Mar. 20, 1720.
- 223. Mary Thompson,⁵ +
- 224. Miles Thompson,⁵ bapt. Apr. 18, 1725.

SAMUEL Stacy⁴ (58), b. in Kittery, Me., Apr. 19, 1698; m. Nov. 2, 1721, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Fernald) Pray. She d. in 1789. Children :

- 225. William Stacy,⁵ +
- 226. Samuel Stacy,⁵ b. Jan. 31, 1724-5.
- 227. John Stacy,⁵ b. Jan. 21, 1726-7.
- 228. Ebenezer Stacy,⁵ +
- 229. Benjamin Stacy,⁵ b. Apr. 26, 1731.
- 230. Timothy Stacy,⁵ b. May 31, 1733.

BENJAMIN Stacy⁴ (60), b. in Kittery, Me., Nov. 17, 1704; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1730, Lydia, dau. of Mathew and Elizabeth (Brown) Libby, b. in Kittery, Apr. 27, 1713; she d. and he m. (2) June, 1738, Sarah⁴ (180), dau. of John and Hannah (Morrell³) Tidy, b. in Kittery, Jan. 17, 1713-4. He d. Dec. 25, 1758. Children :

- 231. Ichabod Stacy,⁵ b. in 1731; m. May 24, 1756, Lydia Guptill.
- 232. Benjamin Stacy,⁵ b. in 1743; d. 1768.
- 233. Hannah Stacy,⁵ +
- 234. Lydia Stacy,⁵ +

MEHITABLE Stacy⁴ (61), b. in Kittery, Me., Apr. 4, 1706; m. Oct. 10, 1726, Joseph, son of Job and Charity (Nason) Emery, b. in South Berwick, Me., Feb. 24, 1702; she d. in 1786; he d. July 1, 1793. Children :

235. James Emery,⁵ +
236. John Emery,⁵ +
237. Mary Emery,⁵ b. Nov. 5, 1732.
238. Esther Emery,⁵ b. May 31, 1734 ; m. Asa Burbank.
239. Mehitable Emery,⁵ +
240. Stephen Emery,⁵ b. Mar. 21, 1738.
241. Elizabeth Emery,⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1740.
242. Joseph Emery,⁵ b. Aug. 25, 1742 ; m. Oct. 30, 1767,
Rebecca Wakefield.
243. Job Emery,⁵ b. Jan. 29, 1745 ; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph
and Sarah (Emery) Hubbard, b. Jan. 12, 1745 ; she
d. Feb. 24, 1812.
244. William Emery,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1747 ; m. Philomelia Webber.
245. Josiah Emery,⁵ b. Sept. 24, 1751.

MARY Townsend⁴ (62), b. in Boston, Mass., about 1695 ; m.
in Boston, May 10, 1722, Joseph Prince. They lived in Boston.
Children :

246. Joseph Prince,⁵ b. Apr. 12, 1723 ; m. Jan. 13, 1757, Mary
Greenwood.
247. Isaac Prince,⁵ b. Mar. 26, 1725.
248. Elizabeth Prince,⁵ b. Aug. 13, 1727 ; d. young
249. Caleb Prince,⁵ b. Oct. 6, 1731 ; m. Sept. 25, 1755, Su-
sanna Blake.
250. James Prince,⁵ b. Jan. 28, 1733-4.
251. Elizabeth Prince,⁵ } m. June 8, 1773, David Higgins.
252. Abigail Prince,⁵ } b. Mar. 2, 1736 ;
- } m. May 31, 1762, Ebenezer Prout
 of Scarborough, Me.

PETER Townsend⁴ (63), b. in Boston, Mass., 1697 ; m. Mar.
12, 1718, Mary Gilbert. Child :

253. Mary Townsend,⁵ b. Jan. 26, 1719.

MEHITABLE Townsend⁴ (64), b. in Boston, Mass., bapt.
Feb. 19, 1702 ; m. Dec. 28, 1723, Benjamin Salter.

WILLIAM Townsend⁴ (65), b. in Boston, Mass., ———; m. Nov. 30, 1724, Hanna Golden; she d. and he m. (2) before 1734, Mary ———. Children:

- 254. William Townsend,⁵ b. Sept. 28, 1734.
- 255. Mary Townsend,⁵ b. Sept. 8, 1738.

ALEXANDER Hodgdon⁴ (67), b. in Portsmouth, or Newington, N. H., about 1700; m. about 1725, Mary Shackford. The first mention we find of him is a deed of land in Barrington, N. H., from Joshua Shackford, Nov. 25, 1734; he soon settled in Rochester, N. H., and we often find his name on deeds, the last being dated Jan. 1, 1762, when he gives his son, Alexander, Jr., his home, reserving a life interest in it; no wife mentioned.

Mar. 1, 1762, Alexander Hodgdon of Rochester, sells to his son, Eleazer, of Dover, N. H., land in Barrington and in Rochester. We do not find his will or date of death. Children:

- 256. Eleazer Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 257. Samuel Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Newington, Sept. 19, 1731.
- 258. Ann Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 259. Abigail Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Newington, June 14, 1734.
- 260. Rebecca Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 261. Alexander Hodgdon,⁵ +

JOSEPH Hodgdon⁴ (68), b. in Portsmouth, or Newington, N. H.; ———m. about 1719, Patience ———; they lived in Newington, where their children were baptized. Children:

- 262. Patience Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. May 15, 1720.
- 263. Alexander Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. Oct. 30, 1723.
- 264. John Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. July 10, 1727.
- 265. Patience Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. July 10, 1727.
- 266. Lydia Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. Dec. 19, 1736.
- 267. Abigail Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. Dec. 19, 1736.

JEREMIAH Hodgdon⁴ (69), b. in Portsmouth, or Newington, N. H.; m. in Newington, Apr. 16, 1721, Mary Babb. He was

bapt. at the church in Newington, July 28, 1729, Aug. 20, 1732. Jeremiah or Jeremy Hodgdon and wife Mary united with First church in Falmouth, now Portland, Me., and had three children baptized. They remained in Falmouth, until 1740, which is the latest date we find of this family. Children:

- 268. James Hodgdon,⁵ bapt in Falmouth, Aug. 20, 1732.
- 269. Benjamin Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Falmouth, Aug. 20, 1732.
- 270. Elizabeth Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Falmouth, Aug. 20, 1732.
- 271. Sarah Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Newington, Oct. 3, 1731.
- 272. Seth Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Falmouth, Sept. 17, 1732.
- 273. Ann Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Falmouth, 1734.
- 274. Jeremiah Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Falmouth, 1737.
- 275. Mary Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Falmouth, 1740.

JOHN Hodgdon⁴ (70), b. in Portsmouth, or Newington, N. H.; m. about 1721-2, Mary ———. They lived in Newington, where they were bapt. and united with the First Congregational Church, May 22, 1727. Children:

- 276. Mary Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Newington, June 19, 1727.
- 277. Mehitable Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Newington, June 19, 1727.
- 278. Elizabeth Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Newington, June 19, 1727.
- 279. John Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Newington, Mar. 3, 1728; d. young.
- 281. A child,⁵ bapt. Jan., 1736.
- 284. John Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. in Newington, Jan. 5, 1746.

BENJAMIN Hodgdon⁴ (72), b. in Portsmouth, or Newington, N. H.; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1735, Rebecca Marshall. They lived in Boston, where his will was written in 1772, proved June 18, 1773; in the settling of his estate he is said to be heir or have an interest in the property of Benjamin Stoakes, who m. Nov. 4, 1717, Rebecca Kerbee, and his daughter, Rebecca, who m. Sept. 18, 1739, John Montjoy. Children:

- 287. Alexander Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 288. Samuel Hodgdon,⁵ a tailor in 1772.

- 289. John Hodgdon.⁵
- 290. Benjamin Hodgdon.⁵
- 291. Rebecca Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 292. William Hodgdon.⁵
- 293. Joseph Hodgdon.⁵

JOHN Hodgdon, Jr.⁴ (74), b. in Newington, N. H.; m. Jan. 30, 1729, Mary Decker. They lived in Newington, where his will was written Nov. 2, 1782, probated July 17, 1793; granddaughter Hannah Pickering mentioned in his will. Children:

- 294. Jane Hodgdon,⁵ m. Coolbroth.
- 295. Phineas Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 296. Mary Hodgdon,⁵ m. Warren.
- 297. Charles Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 298. Temperance Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 299. John Hodgdon, Jr.,⁵ +
- 300. Benjamin Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 301. Sarah Hodgdon,⁵ m. in Newington, Sept. 2, 1773,
Stephen Ayers.

TABITHA Hodgdon⁴ (75), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1703; m. Apr. 2, 1723, in Boston, by Rev. Cotton Mather, Thomas, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Ballard) Stoddard. They lived in Boston, where she d. June 3, 1734, and was buried at Copp's Hill; he m. (2) Abigail Barker; he d. Apr. 12, 1763. Children:

- 302. Nathaniel Stoddard,⁵ b. in Boston, Apr. 25, 1724.
- 303. Elizabeth Stoddard,⁵ +
- 304. Susannah Stoddard,⁵ +
- 305. Thomas Stoddard,⁵ b. July 11, 1729; d. young.
- 306. Tabitha Stoddard,⁵ b. Sept. 15, 1730.
- 307. Sarah Stoddard,⁵ +
- 308. Patience Stoddard,⁵ +

ELIZABETH Hodgdon⁴ (79), b. in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1708; m. in Boston, Jan. 11, 1727, Joseph Lewis.

JOHN Wingate⁴ (87), b. in Dover, N. H., Apr. 10, 1693; m. in Dover, in 1717, Dorothy Tebbitts. Children:

- 309. John Wingate,⁶ b. May 5, 1719.
- 310. Samuel Wingate,⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1721.
- 311. Daniel Wingate,⁵ b. Jan. 28, 1722-3.
- 312. Joshua Wingate,⁵ b. July 28, 1725.
- 313. Jonathan Wingate,⁵ bapt. Oct. 22, 1727.
- 314. Moses Wingate,⁵ bapt. Nov. 23, 1729.
- 315. Elizabeth Wingate,⁵ bapt. Nov. 23, 1729.
- 316. Dorothy Wingate,⁵ bapt. Sept. 23, 1733.
- 317. Noah Wingate,⁵ bapt. Sept. 27, 1735.
- 318. Aaron Wingate,⁵ bapt. Feb. 6, 1737.
- 319. Sarah Wingate,⁵ bapt. Aug. 20, 1738.
- 320. Ann Wingate,⁵ bapt. Mar. 14, 1742.
- 321. Moses Wingate,⁵ }
 322. Aaron Wingate,⁵ } bapt. Nov. 28, 1743.
- 323. Mehitable Wingate,⁵ bapt. Feb. 22, 1747.

ANN Wingate⁴ (88), b. in Dover, N. H., Feb. 2, 1694; m. in Dover, June 3, 1713, Francis Drew; he d. May 10, 1717, and she m. (2) Jan. 1, 1719, Daniel Titcomb of Dover. Children:

- 324. Joseph Drew,⁵ b. Apr. 8, 1717.
- 325. Ann Titcomb,⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1719.
- 326. William Titcomb,⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1721.
- 327. Sarah Titcomb,⁵ }
 328. Mary Titcomb,⁵ } b. Jan. 27, 1724.
- 329. John Titcomb,⁵ b. Mar. 20, 1727.
- 330. Elizabeth Titcomb,⁵ b. Apr. 21, 1728.
- 331. Daniel Titcomb,⁵ b. Apr. 30, 1731.
- 332. David Titcomb,⁵ b. July 25, 1733.
- 333. Abigail Titcomb,⁶ bapt. Nov. 23, 1734.
- 334. Enoch Titcomb,⁵ bapt. Apr. 30, 1738.
- 335. Benjamin Titcomb,⁵ bapt. June 12, 1743; m. Dec. 30, 1773, Hannah Hanson; he d. of consumption, May 4, 1799, called Col. Benjamin Titcomb.

SARAH Wingate⁴ (89), b. in Dover, N. H., Feb. 17, 1696; m. about 1716, Peter Hayes of Dover, where they lived. Children:

- 336. Ann Hayes,⁵ b. June 3, 1718.
- 337. Reuben Hayes,⁵ b. May 8, 1720.
- 338. Joseph Hayes,⁵ b. Mar. 15, 1722.
- 339. Benjamin Hayes,⁵ b. Mar. 1, 1724.
- 340. Mehitable Hayes,⁵ b. Mar. 2, 1725.
- 341. John Hayes,⁵ bapt. Oct. 27, 1728.
- 342. Lydia Hayes,⁵ } d. young.
- 343. Joanna Hayes,⁵ } bapt. Apr. 25, 1733.
- 344. Lydia Hayes,⁵ bapt. Aug. 10, 1735.
- 345. Ichabod Hayes,⁵ bapt. Oct. 2, 1737.
- 346. Elijah Hayes,⁵ bapt. Sept. 27, 1741.

MOSES Wingate⁴ (90), b. in Dover, N. H., Dec. 27, 1698; m. about 1725, Abigail, dau. of John and Mercy Church, b. in Dover, May 15, 1702. She united with the First Church in Dover, Sept. 14, 1729, and had her two oldest children baptized. Lieut. Moses Wingate d. in Dover, Feb. 9, 1782, aged 84. Children:

- 347. Edmund Wingate,⁵ bapt. with his mother, Sept. 14, 1729.
- 348. Abigail Wingate,⁵ bapt with her mother, Sept. 14, 1729.
- 349. Deborah Wingate,⁵ bapt. Aug. 2, 1730.
- 350. Ebenezer Wingate,⁵ bapt. Mar. 18, 1733.
- 351. Ann Wingate,⁵ bapt. Oct. 3, 1736.
- 352. Moses Wingate,⁵ bapt. Aug. 20, 1738.
- 353. Benjamin Wingate,⁵ bapt. Sept. 28, 1740.
- 354. Ebenezer Wingate,⁵ bapt. May 23, 1742.

ISRAEL Hodgdon, Jr. (98), b. in Dover, N. H., Mar. 25, 1697; m. in Dover, Aug. 9, 1725, Hannah, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Meader) Hanson, b. in Dover, Jan. 11, 1705; they lived in Dover, where she d. Jan. 1, 1737-8. He m. (2) in Dover, Sept. 21, 1738, Mary, dau. of Edmund and Abigail (Green) Johnson of Hampton, N. H., b. Nov. 3, 1707.

We find the following in the "Historical Memoranda Concern-

ing Persons and Places in old Dover, N.H." "John Hanson was a son of Thomas Hanson, and grandson of Thomas, sen., who 'tooke the oath of fidelitie' at Dover June 4, 1661. John lived at Nock's Marsh on the place where Samuel Hanson now lives. Being a Friend, he refused to leave his exposed position, and his house was marked for an attack. Thirteen Indians and French Mohawks, lay for several days near it in ambush, waiting until Hanson and his men were away, for the Indians were a cowardly set of villains; and when he had gone to the week-day meeting and two sons were at work at some distance, the Indians entered the house; Mrs. Hanson, a servant, and four children were in the house, of which, one child the Indians immediately killed to terrify the others; two other children were at play in the orchard, and would have escaped but that just as the Indians had finished rifling the house, the two came in sight and made such a noise that the Indians killed the youngest boy to stop an alarm, with Mrs. Hanson, her babe of two weeks, a boy of six years and two daughters, one fourteen years old, the other sixteen, and the servant girl. All reached Canada, but the party was repeatedly subdivided during the journey.

The first person who discovered the tragedy was Hanson's oldest daughter (afterward Mrs. Hodgdon) on her return from meeting. Seeing the children dead she gave a shriek which was distinctly heard by her mother in the hands of the enemy and by her brothers at work. Pursuit was instantly made but the Indians avoided all paths and escaped undiscovered. After this disaster Hanson removed the remainder of his family to the house of his brother 'who, says Belknap' though of the same religious persuasion yet had a number of lusty sons and always kept his fire-arms in good order for the purpose of shooting game."

Mr. Hanson soon after the attack went to Canada to ransom his family; the following item from the News-Letter of 1725 is of interest in that connection:

"Newport. Aug. 27, (1725) On Tuesday last (Aug. 24) arrived here Mr. John Hanson, Dover, Piscataqua, and about a Month's time from Canade, but last from New York, with his wife & three

children and a Servant Woman, as also one Ebenezer Downs, having a wife & five children at Piscataqua; also one Miles Thompson, a Boy, who were all taken Captives about Twelve Months since, by the Enemy Indians, and carried to Canada, except Mr. Hanson; who at the same time lost Two of his sons by the Indians; & now it hath cost him about £700 for their Ransom, including his other necessary charges. He likewise informs, That another of his children, a Young Woman of about Seventeen Years of Age was carried Captive at the same time with the rest of his Family, with whom he conversed for several Hours, but could not obtain her Ransom; for the Indians would not consent to part with her on any terms, so he was obliged to leave her.

Mr. Hanson got home 1 Sept. 1725, but he could not content himself while his daughter Sarah was in Canada; and about the 19th of April, 1727, started in company with a kinsman who with his wife was bound on a similarly sad errand to redeem children; but he was taken sick on the journey and died about half way between Albany and Canada. The daughter married a Frenchman and never returned."

Mr. Hodgdon was taxed in Dover in 1741, at which time he was called an Ensign. In the several deeds given by him, he is called a housewright, as well as a yeoman. He probably followed both vocations.

May 15, 1722, Israel sold William Twombly a tract of eight acres of land, situated at Barbadoes (Dover); being part of a grant of sixty acres of land at Salmon Falls, which were granted to Israel Hodgdon, sen.

Sept. 9, 1741, Israel Hodgdon, jun., sold David Drew twenty acres of land on the westerly side of Bellamy's Bank, above Merritt's Mill.

Apr. 28, 1741, Israel Hodgdon, jun., sold Benjamin Allen 76 acres of land at Rochester, being lot No. 119.

Feb. 17, 1753, Israel, with his children, Timothy Caleb, Elijah Estes and Sarah his wife, sold their interest in an estate at Nock's Marsh, which belonged to John Hanson, deceased.

Apr. 28, 1755, Israel of Dover (at this time the word junior

was left off from his name), for £374, old tenor, sold Joseph Wentworth of Somersworth 25 acres of land, laid out above Great Falls, bounded by the river.

Jul. 2, 1765, Israel sold his son Peter Hodgdon, certain land at Nottingham, containing 93 acres, adjoining town of Barrington.

"Israel Hodgdon of Dover, yeoman, for £500, sells Stephen Evans, my homestead farm, lying at a place called Nock's Marsh in Dover, where I now dwell, containing 120 acres; Beginning at ye Southeasterly corner of Benjamin Evans' land, adjoining on and to ye westerly side of ye road leading from Littleworth, so called, to Bellaman Bank River and running to the River, with all buildings &c."

Dated, Jan. 1, 1768.

N. H. records, vol. 89, p. 479.

"Benjamin Page of Weare, for £525, sells Israel Hodgdon of Dover, a certain tract of land in Kensington, being the place on which I lately dwelt, containing 100 acres, bounded Northerly by a road leading from Drinkwater Road over the Red Oak Ridge, Westerly by land of David Green, in part, land of Elisha Prescott, in part, and land belonging to the heirs of Ebenezer Prescott, deceased, in part, Southerly by Stumphill Road, Easterly by land of Elisha Chase, in part, and by land of James Fogg, in part, together with the buildings thereon. Also five acres of fresh meadow at Greasy Swamp."

Dated, Feb. 9, 1768.

N.H. deeds, vol. 89. p. 502.

Sept. 24, 1777, he sold the homestead to his son Caleb for £500, giving a deed of the farm purchased of Benjamin Page, with this addition:

"Also another piece of land I purchased of Elisha Prescott, Sept. 2, 1772, containing 21 1-2 acres, excepting ten acres which I sold my son Peter Hodgdon."

Dated, Sept. 24, 1777.

Will dated, May 18, 1779, "Gives daughter Sarah Estes, 5s; gives sons: Timothy, Caleb, Edmund, Israel, Peter, John and Moses, each 5s; to daughter Abigail 5s; gives wife Mary, all my

buildings where I now live, with all movable estate."

Probated, Apr. 25, 1780. Children:

- 355. Sarah Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 356. Timothy Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 357. Caleb Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 358. Edmund Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 359. Israel Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 360. Peter Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 361. John Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 362. Abigail Hodgdon,⁵ +
- 363. Moses Hodgdon,⁵ +

MOSES Hodgdon (99), b. in Dover, N.H., Apr. 7, 1702; m. in Kittery, Me., July 4, 1723, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Furbish) Thompson, b. in Kittery, Sept. 22, 1702. He and his wife were members of the First Church in South Berwick which was organized 1702. They were dismissed from that church and with others, formed the "Blackberry Hill" church in 1755; he was elected an Elder shortly after the church was organized and held the office until his death Feb. 4, 1782, she d. in Berwick, Aug. 2, 1781. Children:

- 364. Joshua Hodsdon,⁵ +
- 365. Moses Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Oct. 1, 1727; d. young.
- 366. Israel Hodsdon,⁵ +
- 367. Thomas Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Nov. 8, 1733; d. young.
- 368. Sarah Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Aug. 31, 1735; m. ——— Worster.
- 369. Moses Hodsdon,⁵ +

SHADRACH Hodgdon⁴ (100), b. in Dover, N. H., about 1709; m. 1731-2, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Tamson (Meserve) Ham, b. in Dover, Dec. 28, 1706. They lived on the homestead which his father deeded him Feb. 26, 1731. He was a member of the Fourth Provincial Congress, and was at times called Captain. In 1777, he was a member of the General Assembly, when he was styled Major. Shadrach, with his wife Mary and two children, were baptized in the First Church, Dover, Oct. 10,

1736, and for many years served as deacon. He d. in Dover, Nov. 15, 1791, aged 82 years; she d. Mar. 19, 1796, aged 90 years. Children :

- 370. Ann Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. Oct. 10, 1736.
- 371. Israel Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. Oct. 10, 1736.
- 372. Joseph Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. Oct. 23, 1737.
- 373. Mary Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. June 15, 1740.
- 374. Shadrach Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. Feb. 4, 1742.
- 375. Abigail Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. June 9, 1745.
- 376. Susanna Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. May 10, 1747.
- 377. Daniel Hodgdon,⁵ bapt. May 6, 1750.

MARY Hodgdon⁴ (102), b. in Dover, N. H., about 1700; m. about 1720, Nathaniel, son of Richard and Elizabeth Randall. They lived in Durham, N. H., where he d. Mar. 9, 1749; administration on his estate was granted to his widow and the estate was divided Apr. 25, 1759; she d. Jan. 2, 1775. Children :

- 378. Simon Randall,⁵ bapt. First Church Dover, May 9, 1725.
- 379. Jonathan Randall,⁵ bapt. Oct. 25, 1730.

ABIGAIL Hodsdon⁴ (103), b. in Berwick, Me., July 16, 1700; m. Dec. 26, 1721, Bial, son of David and Anna (Jackson) Hamilton, b. in what is now Rollinsford, N.H., 1676. She was his second wife, he having m. (1) Mary, dau. of William Hearl; they lived in South Berwick. His will was written, 1758, probated 1763. Children :

- 380. Joshua Hamilton,⁵ bapt. June 7, 1724.
- 381. Jeremiah Hamilton,⁵ bapt. June, 1725; m. June 21, 1758, Sarah Hamilton.
- 382. Joseph Hamilton,⁵ +
- 383. Abigail Hamilton,⁵ b. about 1729; m. Jan. 5, 1751, John Turner Bolthood.
- 384. Jonas Hamilton,⁵ bapt. Apr. 5, 1731; m. Dec. 29, 1757, Charity, dau. of John and Charity (Hooper) Key, bapt. June 23, 1737.

385. Solomon Hamilton,⁵ +

386. Susanna Hamilton,⁵ bapt. June 21, 1739; m. July 13, 1788, Edward Haggens.

BENJAMIN Hodsdon⁴ (104), b. in Berwick, Me., Jan. 23, 1702; published, Sept. 8, 1722, with Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Rhodes) Shorey, b. in Eliot, Me., Sept. 23, 1702. They lived in Berwick, where he d. in 1774, as shown by will. Children :

387. Benjamin Hodsdon,⁵ +

388. Stephen Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Dec. 24, 1727.

389. A son,⁵ bapt. July 7, 1728.

390. Mary Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. July 7, 1728; m. William Frost.

391. Elizabeth Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Apr. 18, 1731; m. Joshua Smith.

392. Joseph Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Aug. 1, 1736.

393. Lydia Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Aug. 1, 1736; m. Stephen Hodsdon⁴ (146).

394. Jacob Hodsdon,⁵ +

395. James Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Mar. 27, 1743-4; m. Dec. 19, 1765, Sarah, dau. of Hugh and Hester (Gowen) Ross.

396. Nathan Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Dec. 10, 1745; m. Mar. 26, 1772, Mary Barrons.

AMY Hodsdon⁴ (105), b. in Berwick, Me., Nov. 22, 1704; m. Mar. 15, 1725, Dea. John, son of Samuel and Mary (Rhodes) Shorey, b. Aug. 10, 1704, in Eliot, Me. She d. and he m. (2) Mary, dau. of Samuel Clark of Portsmouth, N. H.; his will was written in 1762. Child:

397. Amy Shorey,⁵ ———m. Landers Grant, bapt. Sept. 11, 1726.

MARGARET Hodsdon⁴ (107), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. Apr. 19, 1716, with her brother and sisters, b. about 1708; m. in 1728, Gabriel, son of Gabriel and Mary Hamilton, bapt. Sept. 6, 1713, with his brother and sisters, b. about 1705. They lived in Ber-

wick, where his will was written June 6, 1776, probated Nov. 6, 1783. Children:

398. Mary Hamilton,⁵ +
399. Jerusha Hamilton,⁵ bapt. July 19, 1730; m. about 1751, Thomas Cook of York, Me.
400. Gabriel Hamilton,⁵ +
401. Amy Hamilton,⁵ bapt. May 19, 1734; m. Dec. 18, 1752, Benjamin Kilgore.
402. Sarah Hamilton,⁵ bapt. Nov. 16, 1735; m. Lord.
403. Reuben Hamilton,⁵ bapt. July 20, 1740; not mentioned in his father's will.
404. Simeon Hamilton,⁵ bapt. June 14, 1741; m. Apr. 9, 1766, Mary Hearl.
405. Silas Hamilton,⁵ bapt. July 6, 1743; not mentioned in his father's will.
406. Margery Hamilton,⁵ ——— m. ——— Carlisle.
407. Lydia Hamilton,⁵ +
408. Patience Hamilton,⁵ ——— m. ——— Gray.
409. Elijah Hamilton,⁵ ——— m. in 1779, Lydia, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Walker) Joy, b. in Berwick, May 29, 1762.

ABIGAIL Hodsdon⁴ (112), b. in Berwick, Me., Aug. 16, 1724; m. Nov. 25, 1747, Joseph, son of William and Mary (——) Chadbourne, b. in Berwick, June 1, 1720. She d. and he m. (2) Nov. 19, 1762, Mrs. Mary (Grant) Hamilton; she d. and he m. (3) Sally Hodsdon, who d. July 31, 1803. He d. Jan. 15, 1808. Children:

410. Joseph Chadbourne,⁵ bapt. June 26, 1748; m. Sept. 12, 1771, Martha, dau. of John and Mary (Grant) Hamilton, bapt. Jan. 24, 1753. He d. at Little Falls, Me.
411. Prudence Chadbourne,⁵ bapt. July 7, 1749; m. (1) Andrew Clark, m. (2) Enoch Chase.
412. Mary Chadbourne,⁵ b. ———; m. Feb. 20, 1779, Nathaniel, son of John and Abigail (Goodwin) Guptill, bapt. July 24, 1754.

413. Scammon Chadbourne,⁵ b. ———; pub. May 8, 1777, with Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (———) Guptill, bapt. Mar. 12, 1747. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
414. Mark Chadbourne,⁵ b. in 1753; m. Peggy Beck of Portsmouth, N. H., where they lived.
415. Benjamin Chadbourne,⁵ b. ———; m. Mary Walker. He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. in the South.
416. Japhet Chadbourne,⁵ b. ———; was a Revolutionary soldier and was lost at sea.
417. Sarah Chadbourne.⁵ (?)

DANIEL Hodsdon⁴ (113), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. June 11, 1727; m. Aug. 31, 1749, Patience, widow of Daniel Grant. They lived in South Berwick. Children:

418. Hannah Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Dec. 6, 1755.
419. Samuel Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Dec. 6, 1755; m. Dec. 7, 1785, Anna Libby.

THOMAS Hodsdon⁴ (115), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. July 5, 1730; m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Caleb Seaver of Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) Mar. 5, 1761, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Pratt) Emerson.

PRUDENCE Hodsdon⁴ (116), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. Sept. 24, 1732; m. July 18, 1753, Joseph, son of Richard and Mary (Goodwin) Lord, b. in Kittery, Me., July 26, 1728; they lived in South Berwick. Children:

420. Martha Lord,⁵ bapt. Feb. 21, 1754.
421. Jeremiah Lord,⁵ bapt. Mar. 4, 1754.
422. Richard Lord,⁵ bapt. Feb. 1, 1756; m. Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hill) Gerrish, bapt. Jan. 2, 1761.
423. Joseph Lord,⁵ bapt. May 20, 1758; d. young.
424. Eunice Lord,⁵ bapt. Jan. 31, 1762.
425. Joseph Lord,⁵ bapt. July 24, 1764.
426. Samuel Lord,⁵ bapt. Dec. 19, 1766.

427. Joel Lord,⁵ bapt. May 8, 1768.

428. William Lord,⁶ +

RICHARD Hodsdon⁴ (119), b. in Berwick, Me., ——— m. Judith, dau. of Phillip and Judith (Heard) Fall, b. in Kittery, Me., Apr. 3, 1719. They lived in South Berwick and she administered his estate in 1804. Children:

429. Margaret Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. in Berwick, May 15, 1745; m. Feb. 21, 1771, Jeremiah,⁶ son of Thomas and Mary ——— Hodsdon⁴ (455).

430. David Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Nov. 15, 1745; m. Sarah ———; will written in 1807.

431. William Hodsdon,⁵ +

432. Robert Hodsdon,⁵ living in Berwick, 1810.

433. Andrew Hodsdon,⁵ living in Berwick, 1810.

SARAH Hodsdon⁴ (122), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. Oct. 26, 1741; m. Mar. 6, 1753, Stephen, son of Simon and Martha (Lord) Emery, b. Mar. 21, 1730. He was an Elder in the Free Baptist Church at Kittery, Me. Children:

434. Stephen Emery,⁵ +

435. Joshua Emery,⁵ +

436. Jacob Emery,⁵ +

437. Simon Emery,⁵ +

438. Abigail Emery,⁵ b. in 1761; m. Ebenezer Nowell of York, Me.

439. Prudence Emery,⁵ +

440. George Emery,⁵ +

441. Dominicus Emery,⁵ +

442. Mary Emery,⁵ b. 1768; d. unm.

443. William Emery,⁵ b. in 1770; a physician in New Orleans, La.

444. Ichabod Emery,⁵ +

JOHN Hodsdon⁴ (124), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. July 26, 1713;

m. Elizabeth ———; m. (2) pub. Mar. 29, 1766, with Abigail Gowen. Administration of his estate granted to son Stephen, April 12, 1769. Children :

- 445. Timothy Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Sept. 7, 1750.
- 446. James Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Sept. 7, 1750.
- 447. Daniel Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Sept. 7, 1750.
- 448. Stephen Hodsdon,⁵ +

THOMAS Hodsdon⁴ (124 a), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. Mar. 20, 1715; m. Mary ———. They lived in South Berwick; will written June 3, 1774-7, probated Jan., 1794. Children :

- 449. Thomas Hodsdon,⁵ +
- 450. Sarah Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. June 6, 1742; m. about 1800, Ebenezer Lord of Lebanon, Me., as his second wife.
- 451. Eunice Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. Aug. 9, 1747; m. Oct. 18, 1768, Ebenezer Heard.
- 452. Amy Hodsdon,⁵ +
- 453. Mary Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. in 1740; m. ——— Grant.
- 454. Daniel Hodsdon,⁵ bapt. in 1745; m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 17, 1777, Sarah Woorster.
- 455. Jeremiah Hodsdon,⁵ b. ———; m. Margaret Hodsdon⁶ (429).
- 456. Benjamin Hodsdon,⁵ b. ———; m. Apr. 20, 1780, Sarah Lord, probably dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Grant-Hamilton) Lord, bapt. in South Berwick, July 22, 1761.

MARY Hodsdon⁴ (125), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. Jan. 28, 1717; m. in 1738-9, William, son of John, Jr., and Grizzel (Grant) Key, b. in Berwick, Feb. 4, 1703. They lived in South Berwick. Children :

- 457. John Key,⁵ bapt. Feb. 17, 1739-40; m. Apr. 9, 1767, Mehitable Early.
- 458. Ann Key,⁵ bapt. Jan. 10, 1741-2.
- 459. Mary Key,⁵ +

460. Hannah Key,⁵ +

461. Daniel Key,⁵ bapt. June 24, 1748.

MARY Shackley⁴ (127), b. in Berwick, Me., Nov. 6, 1711; m. about 1732, Samuel, son of Samuel and Martha (Wentworth) Lord, b. in Kittery, Me., about 1712. They lived in South Berwick, where he d. Feb. 7, 1774; date of her death not given. Children :

462. Mary Lord,⁵ +

463. Samuel Lord,⁵ +

464. Dorcas Lord,⁵ bapt. Jan. 1, 1738; d. Jan. 16, 1772.

465. Paul Lord,⁵ bapt. Jan. 4, 1742; m. Jan. 27, 1782, Hannah Frost.

466. Isaac Lord,⁵ bapt. Jan. 1, 1744; not named in his father's will.

467. Abigail Lord,⁵ bapt. Mar. 20, 1748; living in 1773.

468. Catherine Lord,⁵ bapt. April 1, 1750; not mentioned in her father's will.

469. Margery Lord,⁵ named in her father's will; m. Sept. 15, 1768, Edward Demsey.

470. Mark Lord,⁵ bapt. June 7, 1752; d. Mar. 23, 1821.

471. Martha Lord,⁵ bapt. Mar. 25, 1755; not mentioned in her father's will.

RICHARD Shackley, Jr.⁴ (129), b. in Berwick, Me., Mar. 8, 1714; m. (1) Martha, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Lord-Hodsdon) Emery, b. in Berwick, June 24, 1721. She d. and he m. (2) July 12, 1762, Sarah (———), widow of Elijah Goodwin, Sen., of Berwick, who d. 1757. Mr. Shackley was a deacon in the Congregational Church in South Berwick. Children :

472. Daniel Shackley,⁵ bapt. Nov. 23, 1740.

473. Sarah Shackley,⁵ bapt. Jan. 8, 1742; m. Apr. 27, 1762, Elijah, son of Abraham and Martha (Gowen) Lord, bapt. May 17, 1741. They settled in Lebanon, Me.

474. Martha Shackley,⁵ bapt. Nov. 15, 1743.

475. Hannah Shackley,⁵ bapt. Sept. 6, 1745; d. young.

- 476. Richard Shackley, 3d,⁵ +
- 477. Hannah Shackley,⁵ bapt. Sept., 1748 ; m. May 8, 1770,
Elijah Goodwin, Jr.
- 478. Elizabeth Shackley,⁵ bapt. Apr. 21, 1752.
- 479. Lois Shackley,⁵ bapt. May 1, 1754 ; d. young.
- 480. Mary Shackley,⁵ bapt. Aug. 23, 1759 ; m. Apr. 29, 1784,
Benjamin, son of Taylor and Elizabeth (Nason)
Goodwin, bapt. Nov. 30, 1754.
- 481. Thomas Shackley,⁵ b. ——— ; m. Apr. 27, 1775, Bridget
Nason.
- 482. Lois Shackley,⁵ bapt. June 1, 1760 ; m. Apr. 29, 1784,
Ichabod, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Shackley)
Lord, bapt. in Berwick, Apr. 2, 1758.

MIRIAM Shackley⁴ (130), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. Nov. 10, 1717 ; m. Patrick⁴ (142), son of Nicholas and Abigail (Hodsdon) Gowen, b. in Kittery, Me., Mar 30, 1707. Children :

- 483. Samuel Gowen,⁵ a soldier at Fort Ticonderoga in 1758.
- 484. Patrick Gowen, Jr.,⁵ b. ——— ; m. ———, Abigail ———,
and lived in Lebanon, Me.

ABIGAIL Shackley⁴ (131), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. Dec. 11, 1720 ; m. Samuel, son of Simon and Margaret (Lord) Emery, b. in 1732 ; pub. Feb. 28, 1756.

SAMUEL Shackley⁴ (132), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. July 8, 1722 ; m. May 21, 1745, Amy, dau. of Richard and Mary (Goodwin) Lord, b. in Kittery, Me., Nov. 26, 1724, and settled in Kennebunk, Me. Children :

- 485. John Shackley,⁵ bapt. Oct. 11, 1750 ; m. June 1, 1773,
Sarah Nason ; was then of Wells, Me.
- 486. Richard Shackley.⁵
- 487. Joseph Shackley.⁵
- 488. Thomas Shackley.⁵
- 489. Ebenezer Shackley.⁵

490. Keziah Shackley.⁵

491. Mary Shackley.⁵

JOHN Shackley⁴ (133), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. Oct. 18, 1724; m. Nov. 13, 1751, Eunice, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Neal) Hill, b. in Kittery, Me., Nov. 6, 1730. Children:

492. Daniel Shackley,⁵ bapt. May 12, 1754; d. young.

493. Daniel Shackley,⁵ bapt. in Eliot, Me., Mar. 3, 1756.

ELIZABETH Shackley⁴ (134), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. Jan. 16, 1727; m. Aug. 1, 1754, Nathan, son of Richard and Mary (Goodwin) Lord, b. in Kittery, Me., Dec. 5, 1718. They lived in South Berwick. Children:

494. Nathan Lord, Jr.,⁵ bapt. Sept. 5, 1756; m. Mar. 25, 1784, Elizabeth Haggens.

495. Ichabod Lord,⁵ bapt. Apr. 2, 1758; m. Lois Shackley⁵ (482).

496. Olive Lord,⁵ bapt. June 30, 1760.

497. Elizabeth Lord,⁵ bapt. Apr. 18, 1763; d. young.

498. Jonathan Lord,⁵ bapt. Oct. 9, 1763; d. young.

499. Jonathan Lord,⁵ bapt. June 3, 1765.

500. Hannah Lord,⁵ bapt. July 31, 1767.

501. Jotham Lord,⁵ bapt. Jan. 6, 1769; m. Nov. 9, 1800, Betsey⁶, dau. of David and Lydia (Stacy⁵ [234],) Furbish.

502. Elizabeth Lord,⁵ bapt. Dec. 27, 1773.

SARAH Shackley⁴ (135), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. Jan. 16, 1727; m. June 27, 1751, Daniel, son of Daniel Jr., and Mary (Lord-Hodsdon) Emery, b. in Kittery, Me., Aug. 18, 1731. They lived in Berwick. Children:

503. Sarah Emery,⁵ bapt. Aug. 7, 1757; m. Sept. 8, 1775, Stephen, son of Stephen and Sarah (Hodsdon) Emery, b. in Kittery, Me., Dec. 1753.

504. Daniel Emery,⁵ bapt. Mar. 25, 1759; m. Olive Lord and lived in Eliot.

505. Nahum Emery,⁵ bapt. Oct. 30, 1763; m. (1) Rhoda Emery;

- m. (2) Eunice Hodsdon; m. (3) Sarah Pickernell.
Rhoda,⁶ a dau. by second marriage, m. William Pike.
506. Nathan Emery,⁵ bapt. Oct. 30, 1763; m. Hannah Kingsbury.
507. Joel Emery,⁵ bapt. Sept. 1, 1765.
508. Hosea Emery,⁵ bapt. May 30, 1767.

ABIGAIL Gowen⁴ (136), b. in Kittery, Me., bapt. Apr. 12, 1695; m. Feb. 14, 1713, Miles, son of Bartholomew Thompson, b. Feb. 15, 1689. They lived in South Berwick, Me. Children:

509. Katharine Thompson,⁵ bapt. Mar. 23, 1727.
510. Bartholomew Thompson,⁵ +
511. Miles Thompson,⁵ bapt. Mar. 23, 1727; d. in 1748.
512. Abigail Thompson,⁵ bapt. Mar. 23, 1727; d. young.
513. Miriam Thompson,⁵ +
514. Mary Thompson,⁵ bapt. Mar. 23, 1727.
515. Nicholas Thompson,⁵ bapt. Nov. 24, 1728; settled in Falmouth, now Westbrook, Me.
516. Amy Thompson,⁵ bapt. Sept. 1, 1734.
517. Elizabeth Thompson,⁵ bapt. June 20, 1736.
518. Abigail Thompson,⁵ bapt. Mar. 22, 1740; d. young.
519. Abigail Thompson,⁵ bapt. Oct. 3, 1742.

ELIZABETH Gowen⁴ (137), b. in Kittery, Me., bapt. July 5, 1697; m. Dec. 8, 1718, Joseph Hart, b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 12, 1689. They lived in Berwick, Me., where he d., 1769. Children:

520. Ruth Hart,⁵ +
521. Moses Hart,⁵ b. in Berwick, bapt Dec. 4, 1720.
522. Elias Hart,⁵ bapt. Feb. 3, 1722.
523. Elizabeth Hart,⁵ }
524. Abigail Hart,⁵ } bapt. Nov. 29, 1724.
525. Joseph Hart,⁵ bapt. Mar. 23, 1727.
526. A child,⁵ bapt. Oct. 13, 1728.
527. John Hart,⁵ bapt. May 2, 1731.

MARGARET Gowen⁴ (138), b. in Kittery, Me., Mar. 19,

1699; m. Apr. 10, 1717, Abraham, son of Nathan, Jr., and Martha (Tozier) Lord, b. in Kittery, Oct. 29, 1699. They lived in Kittery. His will was dated Apr. 11, 1772, probated Apr. 20, 1779. She d. Feb. 11, 1775. Children :

- 528. Simeon Lord,⁵ bapt. Oct. 11, 1719.
- 529. Benjamin Meads Lord,⁵ +
- 530. Abraham Lord,⁵ +
- 531. Nathan Lord,⁵ bapt. Dec. 1, 1723; m. Elizabeth Shackley⁴ (134).
- 532. Nicholas Lord,⁵ +
- 533. Joshua Lord,⁵ bapt. May 5, 1728
- 534. Jeremiah Lord,⁵ +
- 535. David Lord,⁵ +
- 536. Solomon Lord,⁵ bapt. June 2, 1734.
- 537. Elijah Lord,⁵ bapt. May 17, 1741; m. Apr. 27, 1762, Sarah Shackley⁵ (473), and settled in Lebanon, Me.
- 538. Margaret Lord,⁵ +
- 539. Sarah Lord,⁵ b. in Kittery; m. July 29, 1762, Samuel, son of Thomas and Abigail (——) Jellison, b. in South Berwick, Me., bapt. Aug. 5, 1739.

HESTER Gowen⁴ (139), b. in Kittery, Me., Nov. 20, 1701; m. Feb. 19, 1727, Hugh Ross, who came from Belfast, Ireland, and lived in the northern part of Eliot, Me. Hester d. and he m. (2) Patience ——, by whom he had eight children. According to Tate's Journal Hugh Ross of Berwick, Me., was buried Mar. 2, 1776. Children :

- 540. William Ross,⁵ bapt. June, 1732; m. Mrs. Sarah (Chadbourne) Smith.
- 541. John Ross,⁵ bapt. Oct. 6, 1734.
- 542. Sarah Ross,⁵ b. ——; m. Dec. 19, 1765, James, son of James and Mary (Shorey) Hodsdon, bapt. Mar. 27, 1744.

WILLIAM Gowen⁴ (141), b. in Kittery, Me., Apr. 4, 1705; m. June 24, 1724, his cousin Jane, dau. of John and Mercy (Ham-

mond) Gowen, b. in Kittery, May 13, 1706. William was a scout in John Wheelwright's company in 1722; d. in 1748. Mrs. Gowen d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1750. Children:

- 543. William Gowen,⁵ +
- 544. Nicholas Gowen,⁵ b. May 4, 1729; pub. Oct. 5, 1751, with Keziah Cole of Wells, Me.
- 545. George Gowen,⁵ b. May 15, 1733; m. 1755, Abigail Martin.
- 546. Mary Gowen,⁵ b. Aug. 1, 1736; m. Oct. 6, 1750, Elijah Kingsbury of York, Me.
- 547. John Gowen,⁵ +
- 548. Jane Gowen,⁵ b. Mar. 20, 1743.

ANNA Gowen⁴ (143), b. in Kittery, Me., June 29, 1709; m. Dec. 9, 1724, Richard, son of Jonathan and Mary (——) Thurlow of Newbury, Mass., where they had a family of children.

Hon. JAMES Gowen⁴ (144), b. in Kittery, Me., Feb. 14, 1715; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1738, Anna, dau. of William and Sarah (Gowen) Smith; she d. and he m. (2) before 1769, Lois, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Norton) Woodbridge, b. Apr. 28, 1725. He was a captain, selectman twenty years, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas seven years, representative to General Court seven years, and Governor's Council 1770-4. He was a cornet in the Blue Troop of Horse in 1757, and captain in Jedediah Preble's regiment at Fort Ticonderoga in 1758. He d. about 1781; his widow, Lois, d. about 1813. Judge Gowen lived in the part of Kittery, now Eliot, Me., where his house, built in 1730, was known as "The Shapleigh House," being occupied by his youngest daughter and her family. It was standing until Apr., 1899, a little north of the schoolhouse in district number one. Children:

- 549. Sarah Gowen,⁵ +
- 550. Abigail Gowen,⁵ +
- 551. Elizabeth Gowen,⁵ +
- 552. Phebe Gowen,⁵ +
- 553. Anna Gowen,⁵ +



HOMESTEAD OF HON. JAMES GOWEN

554. Mary Gowen,⁵ +

555. Louise Gowen,⁵ +

JOHN Hodsdon⁴ (145), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. Aug. 29, 1736; m. Martha ———, and he seems to have d. young, as his widow and children are said to have been in the Bermuda or Bahama Islands. Children:

556. John Hodsdon,⁵ with his mother in the Bermudas or Bahama Islands.

557. Martha Hodsdon,⁵ in the Bermudas or Bahama Islands.

STEPHEN Hodsdon⁵ (146), b. in Berwick, Me., bapt. with his brother, Aug. 29, 1736; m. (1) Lydia, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Shorey) Hodsdon, bapt. in Berwick, Aug. 1, 1736; she d. Nov. 6, 1774, and he m. (2) Sept. 21, 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Malcolm) Wise, bapt. Dec. 11, 1743. Child:

557 a. John Hodsdon,⁵ +

JUDITH Horn⁴ (147), b. in Dover, N. H., Aug. 16, 1721; she was a member of the First Church, Dover; m. Henry Buzzell and lived in Dover. Children:

558. Nathaniel Buzzell,⁵ bapt. in Dover, July 31, 1740.

559. Jane Buzzell,⁵ bapt. in Dover, Aug. 25, 1743.

JAMES Ferguson⁴ (156), b. in Kittery, Me., about 1700; m. in 1727, Patience, dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Hatch) Downing, b. Feb. 9, 1710. They lived on the old homestead now Eliot, Me., where he d. Widow Patience administered his estate in 1766; she d. in 1789. Children:

560. James Ferguson,⁵ b. in Eliot; m. Apr. 24, 1749, Elizabeth Stanley b. Jan. 29, 1724.

561. Daniel Ferguson,⁵ +

562. Robert Ferguson,⁵

563. Elizabeth Ferguson,⁵ +

564. Dennis Ferguson,⁵ +

- 565. Stephen Ferguson,⁵ +
- 566. William Ferguson,⁵ +
- 567. Sarah Ferguson,⁵ b. Mar. 16, 1739; m. as his (2) wife
Sept. 28, 1775, Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth
(Meads) Furbish.
- 568. Reuben Ferguson,⁵ +

SARAH Morrell⁴ (157), b. in Eliot, Me., Dec. 1, 1695; m. June 14, 1716, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mary ——— Weymouth, b. in Dover, N.H., Feb. 1, 1694. He received a grant of land from his father in 1724. Jan. 21, 1721, they were both baptized and united with the First Church in South Berwick, Me. Children:

- 569. Benjamin Weymouth,⁵ bapt. Jan. 21, 1721-2.
- 570. Mary Weymouth,⁵ bapt. Jan. 21, 1721-2.
- 571. Abigail Weymouth,⁵ bapt. Aug. 4, 1723.
- 572. Elizabeth Weymouth,⁵ bapt. May 21, 1727.

JOHN Morrell⁴ (159), b. in Eliot, Me., July 6, 1701; m. June 16, 1721, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Tamsen (Gowell) Hanscom, b. in Kittery, Me., July 28, 1700. They settled in Scarborough, Me. Children:

- 573. Martha Morrell,⁵
- 574. Eleanor Morrell,⁵

ROBERT Morrell⁴ (160), b. in Eliot, Me., Feb. 18, 1704; m. May 29, 1729, Sarah Roberts of Dover, N.H., who d. Aug. 14, 1737; m. (2) in 1738, Patience Weymouth⁴ (54 b); she d. and he m. (3) Nov. 9, 1779, Anna Jones. Will written 1781, probated 1784. Children:

- 575. Abigail Morrell,⁵ b. in Eliot, Jan. 28, 1731; m. Apr. 15, 1750, Thomas Hammett of Newington, N.H.
- 576. Lucy Morrell,⁵ b. Nov. 2, 1732.
- 577. William Morrell,⁵ b. Mar. 5, 1734; m. Mar. 1, 1764, Rachel, dau. of Gilbert and Abigail (——) War-

ren, bapt. July 8, 1736.

578. Lydia Morrell,⁵ b. Dec., 1735.

579. Isaac Morrell,⁵ b. Jan. 31, 1739 ; m. May 28, 1772, Joanna, dau. of William and Phebe (——) Chadbourne ; she d. and he m. (2) July 4, 1793, Hannah Stanley.

580. Nicholas Morrell,⁵ +

581. Timothy Morrell,⁵ b. July 16, 1742.

582. Joel Morrell,⁵ +

583. Mary Morrell,⁵ b. Nov. 12, 1746 ; m. in Dover, N. H., Dec. 21, 1778, Silas Hoag of Newtown.

584. Anne Morrell,⁵ b. May 16, 1749 ; m. —— Hunt.

585. Eunice Morrell,⁵ b. Oct. 24, 1751.

586. Jane Morrell,⁵ b. Oct. 9, 1758 ; m. Dec. 13, 1781, Joseph Broughton of Portsmouth, N. H.

JOHN Morrell⁴ (162), b. in Kittery, Me., July 30, 1702 ; m. Dec. 16, 1722, Ruth Dow of Hampton, N. H. ; his will was written 1780, probated in 1784 ; it names only the first three children, the rest perhaps d. young. Children :

587. Miriam Morrell,⁵ b. May 25, 1728 ; m. Aug. 24, 1744, Ebenezer Hussey.

588. Hannah Morrell,⁵ b. Apr. 26, 1731 ; m. Dec. 1, 1748, Gideon Warren.

589. Peace Morrell,⁵ b. Mar. 16, 1733 ; m. Moses Purrington.

590. Keziah Morrell,⁵ b. Sept. 30, 1735.

591. Pelatiah Morrell,⁵ b. May 8, 1741.

592. Mary Morrell,⁵ b. Mar. 1, 1744.

593. Susanna Morrell,⁵

594. William Pepperrell Morrell,⁵

PETER Morrell⁴ (164), b. in Kittery, Me., Sept. 16, 1709 ; m. Oct. 10, 1731, Sarah Peaslee of Hampton, N. H. They lived in North Berwick, Me. ; she d. June 19, 1780 ; he m. (2) Elizabeth Sawyer ; he d. Nov. 11, 1801. Children :

595. Thomas Morrell,⁵ +

596. John Morrell,⁵ +

597. Sarah Morrell,⁵ b. Mar. 23, 1736; killed by Indians in North Berwick, May 9, 1748.
598. Stephen Morrell,⁵ +
599. Jacob Morrell,⁵ +
600. David Morrell,⁵ +
601. Jonathan Morrell,⁵ b. July 9, 1742, d. June 15, 1743.
502. Ruth Morrell,⁵ +
603. Peaslee Morrell,⁵ +
604. Peter Morrell,⁵ +

JEDEDIAH Morrell⁴ (165), b. in Kittery, Me., Aug. 29, 1711; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1734, Elizabeth, dau. of Reynold and Elizabeth (Taney) Jenkins; she d. and he m. (2) Oct. 20, 1737, Anna Dow, who d. May 21, 1761. He m. (3) Jan. 28, 1862, Sarah Gould. He belonged to the Society of Friends in North Berwick, Me.; he was a farmer, lumberman, blacksmith, trader and physician. He d. in 1776. Children:

605. Abraham Morrell,⁵ b. Aug. 23, 1735; d. young.
606. Abraham Morrell,⁵ b. Dec. 26, 1738; m. (1) Elizabeth Lewis; m. (2) Sarah Nichols.
607. Josiah Morrell,⁵ b. ———; m. Oct. 25, 1764, Hannah Webber; he d. in Litchfield, Me.
608. Winthrop Morrell,⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1744; m. Susannah Lewis.
609. John Morrell,⁵ b. ———; m. (1) Sarah Varney; m. (2) Elizabeth G. Baker.
610. Peace Morrell,⁵ named in her father's will, m. Daniel Perkins of Wells, Me., in 1783.

MARY Morrell⁴ (168), b. in Kittery, Me., m. as his second wife, 1738, William, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Bridget (Vaughn) Gerrish, bapt. July 16, 1710. Capt. William Gerrish d. in Berwick, Me., Aug. 8, 1794-5, aged 90. Children:

611. Joseph Gerrish,⁵ b. Feb. 19, d. Mar. 29, 1738.
612. Bridget Gerrish,⁵ +
613. Hannah Gerrish,⁵ bapt. Mar. 4, 1742; d. young.
614. Jedediah Gerrish,⁵ bapt. Jan. 13, 1745; d. young.

615. Hannah Gerrish,⁵ +
 616. Margaret Gerrish,⁵ bapt. July 9, 1750 ; m. Phineas Frost.
 617. Nathaniel Gerrish,⁵ bapt. July 1, 1753 ; d. young.
 618. John Gerrish,⁵ bapt. Aug. 29, 1756 ; m. Feb. 14, 1778,
 Mary Hardison.
 619. Mary Gerrish,⁵ +
 620. Martha Gerrish,⁵ +
 621. Elizabeth Gerrish,⁵ +

RICHARD Nason⁴ (169), b. in Kittery, Me. Feb. 14, 1703 ; m.
 Nov. 5, 1725, Abigail, dau. of David and Eleanor (——) Libby,
 b. in Kittery, Sept. 29, 1707. This family moved to Cape Eliza-
 beth, Me. Children :

622. Ephraim Nason,⁵ +
 623. Eleanor Nason,⁵ +
 624. Abigail Nason,⁵ +
 625. Sarah Nason,⁵ +
 626. Richard Nason,⁵ +
 627. Isaac Nason,⁵ +
 628. Jonathan Nason,⁵ +
 629. Uriah Nason,⁵ +
 630. Adah Nason,⁵ +
 631. Elizabeth Nason,⁵ +

JOHN Nason⁴ (170), b. in Kittery, Me. Oct. 24, 1704 ; m.
 pub. Aug. 31, 1734, with Margaret Lord. His will was dated
 Mar. 2, 1744, probated Apr. 4, 1748 ; he probably d. a soldier at
 Cape Breton. Children :

632. Margaret Nason,⁵ +
 633. John Nason,⁵ bapt. Mar. 15, 1739.
 634. Eunice Nason,⁵ +
 635. Uriah Nason,⁵ +

MARY Nason⁴ (171), b. in Kittery, Me., Nov. 30, 1706 ; m.
 Sept. 3, 1730, Mathew, son of Mathew and Elizabeth (Brown)

Libby, b. in Kittery. He was a farmer in Eliot, Me.; d. in 1760. Children:

- 636. Jerusha Libby,⁵ b. Mar. 3, 1731; m. Nov. 30, 1762, Benjamin Staples.
- 637. Mathew Libby,⁵ +
- 638. Zebulon Libby,⁵ +
- 639. Azariah Libby,⁵ +
- 640. William Libby,⁵ +

SARAH Nason⁴ (172), b. in Kittery, Me., Nov. 25, 1708; m. Dec. 25, 1729, James, son of James and Margaret (Goodwin) Frost, b. in Berwick, Me., Nov. 5, 1707. They lived in South Berwick, where their children were baptized. Children:

- 641. Joseph Frost,⁵ bapt. Sept. 3, 1732; d. young.
- 642. James Frost,⁵ bapt. Sept. 3, 1732; d. young.
- 643. Sarah Frost,⁵ bapt. Jan. 23, 1735; d. young.
- 644. Sarah Frost,⁵ bapt. May 30, 1736.
- 645. Joseph Frost,⁵ bapt. June 18, 1738.
- 646. Mary Frost,⁵ bapt. June 15, 1740.
- 647. James Frost,⁵ bapt. Sept. 9, 1744.
- 648. Simon Frost,⁵ bapt. Sept. 22, 1747.
- 649. Jeremiah Frost,⁵ bapt. Apr. 9, 1749.
- 650. Jerusha Frost,⁵ bapt. Nov. 10, 1752.
- 651. Tinny Frost,⁵ bapt. June 24, 1756.

URIAH Nason⁴ (174), b. in Kittery, Me., Jan. 31, 1713; pub. Nov. 1, 1740, with Sarah Stone, in Wells, Me.; he d. in 1742; his widow, Sarah, m. Dec. 2, 1743, James Boston, in Wells. Child:

- 652. Jeremiah Nason,⁵ b. Sept. 23, 1741.

ADAH Nason⁴ (175), b. in Kittery, Me., Jan. 6, 1715; m. Dec. 3, 1747, Benjamin Wormwood of Wells, Me.; she d. aged 99.

AZARIAH Nason⁴ (176), b. in Kittery, or Berwick, Me., July 25, 1716; m. pub. Mar. 27, 1742, with Abigail, dau. of James

and Mary (Tetherly) Staples, b. in Kittery, Aug. 21, 1720. He d. in 1787. Children :

- 653. James Nason,⁵ +
- 654. Reuben Nason,⁵ d. in the Revolutionary Army, Sept. 30, 1776.
- 655. Azariah Nason,⁵ +
- 656. John Nason,⁵ +
- 657. Adah Nason,⁵ m. Jan. 5, 1775, Joseph Norton.
- 658. Elizabeth Nason,⁵ m. Aug. 20, 1778, Pelatiah Wittum.
- 659. Stephen Nason,⁵ +
- 660. Nathaniel Nason,⁵ +
- 661. Mary Nason,⁵ m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 16, 1772, John Hickey.

PHILADELPHIA Nason⁴ (177), b. in Berwick, Me., Dec. 28, 1719; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1742, James Rankin of Wells, Me.; he d. and she m. (2) Aug. 12, 1756, John Harvey; she d. aged 102 years.

ELIZABETH Nason⁴ (179), b. in Berwick, Me., May 27, 1727; m. Feb. 7, 1750, James Goold; she d. and he m. (2) Hannah, dau. of Rev. John Harvey, and lived in Arundale, Me. He was a soldier in Sir William Pepperrell's regiment in 1757, and was in the expedition to Canada that year. He d. in Biddeford, Me., in 1810. Widow Hannah m. in 1812, Col. Caleb Emery. James Goold had twenty children and we are not sure how many were Elizabeth Nason's. Children :

- 662. Elizabeth Goold.⁵
- 663. Mary Goold.⁵
- 664. Joseph Goold.⁵
- 665. Hannah Goold.⁵
- 666. John Goold.⁵
- 667. Benjamin Goold.⁵
- 668. Lyman Gould.⁵
- 669. Alexander Goold.⁵

ADAH Tidy⁴ (181), b. in Kittery, Me., Jan. 22, 1716; m. Nov.

4, 1735, Joshua, son of Daniel and Margaret (Gowen) Emery, b. in Kittery, June 30, 1715. Through his influence the first Baptist Church was organized in Berwick, Me., June 28, 1768, in which he was an elder and preacher. He d. Feb., 1797; she d. in 1815. Children:

- 670. Margaret Emery,⁵ b. Oct. 20, 1739; m. Jan. 24, 1777, David Blaisdell of York, Me.
- 671. Adah Emery,⁵ b. June 29, 1741; m. John Emery.
- 672. Meribah Emery,⁵ bapt. Aug. 20, 1754.
- 673. Hannah Emery,⁵ b. in 1756; m. Oct. 7, 1771, Jedediah, son of James and Margaret (Wallingford) Goodwin, bapt. in Berwick, May 18, 1746.

ELIZABETH Drowne⁴ (186), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 20, 1700; m. Mar. 12, 1721, in Kittery, Me., James Wittum, probably son of Peter and second wife, Eunice.

SAMUEL Drowne⁴ (187), b. in Boston, Mass., July 5, 1704; m. ———; his children were baptized in Dover, N. H., in 1736. Children:

- 674. Elizabeth Drowne,⁵ bapt. in Dover, May 29, 1736.
- 675. Samuel Drowne,⁵ bapt. in Dover, May 29, 1736.

MERCY Vickers⁴ (191), b. in Hull, Mass., Sept. 14, 1711; m. Dec. 5, 1732, Peter Porter, and lived in Hingham, Mass. Child:

- 676. Elizabeth Porter,⁵ b. in Hingham, Sept. 9, 1733; m. Andrew Burrell of Weymouth, Mass.

GEORGE Vickers⁴ (192), b. in Hull, Mass., Nov. 12, 1713; m. May 1, 1735, Lydia, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Whitten) Tower, b. in Hingham, Mass., May 1, 1717. Child:

- 677. Sylvanus Vickers,⁵ b. Apr. 10; d. Apr. 25, 1736.

ELIZABETH Lewis⁴ (195), b. in Hingham, Mass., July 19, 1719; m. Sept. 30, 1739, David, son of David and Rebecca (Stod-

der) Beal, b. in Hingham, July 24, 1712. They lived in Hingham, where she d. Mar. 9, 1766; he d. June 4, 1799. Children:

- 678. Joseph Beal,⁵ +
- 679. Jacob Beal,⁵ +
- 680. James Beal,⁵ +
- 681. Elizabeth Beal,⁵ b. June 5, 1746; d. Oct. 11, 1827.
- 682. Mary Beal,⁵ b. May 22, 1748; d. Sept. 27, 1752.
- 683. Rebecca Beal,⁵ b. Apr. 5, 1750; d. Jan., 1823.
- 684. A Child,⁵ b. and d. Aug. 27, 1752.
- 685. David Beal,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1755; d. Dec. 22, 1829.

GEORGE Lewis,⁴ (196), b. in Hingham, Mass., July 23, 1721; m. ———, Susanna Hall. He was a tailor in West Hingham, where she d. May 14, 1790; he d. Sept. 27, 1795. Children:

- 686. Olive Lewis,⁵ +
- 687. David Dixon Lewis⁵, b. Mar. 24, 1748; d. Aug. 25, 1751.
- 688. Caty Lewis,⁵ +
- 689. Abigail Lewis,⁵ b. Feb. 20, d. Mar. 28, 1752.
- 690. A child,⁵ b. and d. May 3, 1754.

SAMUEL Lewis⁴ (199), b. in Hingham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1725; m. July 16, 1750, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Hobart) Humphery, b. in Hingham, Mar. 19, 1730; he d. May 26, 1786. Children:

- 691. Joseph Lewis,⁵ b. July 19, 1752.
- 692. Sarah Lewis,⁵ b. Oct. 22, 1753.
- 693. Josiah Lewis,⁵ b. Jan. 26, 1755.
- 694. Deborah Lewis,⁵ +

EBENEZER Lewis⁴ (201), b. in Hingham, Mass., July 21, 1728; m. Nov. 14, 1751, Hannah, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Hersey, b. in Hingham, Mar. 8, 1729, d. June 25, 1790; he d. Nov. 19, 1803. Children:

- 695. Mehitable Lewis,⁵ +
- 696. Abigail Lewis,⁵ +

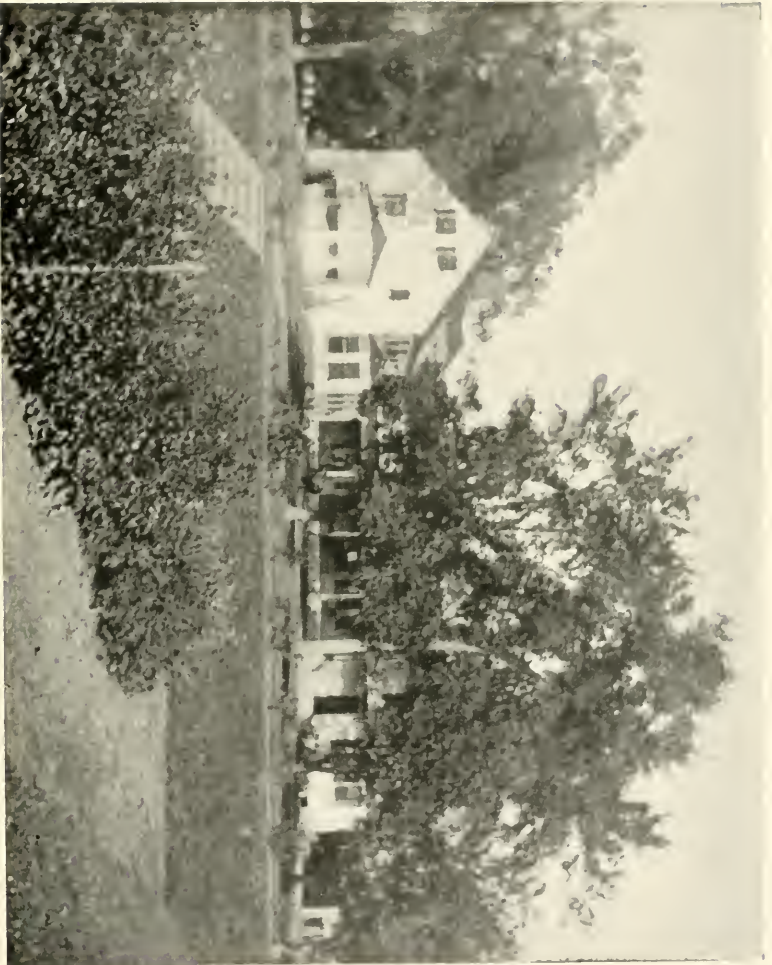
- 697. Ebenezer Lewis,⁵ +
- 698. William Lewis.⁵
- 699. Ebed Lewis,⁵ b. Dec. 3, 1759.
- 700. Hannah Lewis,⁵ b. June 12, 1767.

HANNAH Lewis⁴ (203), b. in Hingham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1731; d. Jan. 21, 1789. The will of Hannah Lewis "Single woman", dated Jan. 18, 1789, proved Mar. 31, 1788, gives to Abigail, wife of Zadock Hersey, "my riding hood and my cambleteen gown; to my cousin Eliza Beal my bengal gown; to my cousin Rebecca Beal my round calico gown; to my cousin Hannah Lewis my Irish camblet gown; to Susanna Beal, dau. of Elijah my old calico and to Catherine Beal her sister my silk and worsted gown. All the residue of my estate I give to my sister Lucy Lewis."

LYDIA Vickers⁴ (205), b. in Hingham, Mass., bapt. Nov. 11, 1722; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1745, Ambrose, 3rd., son of Ambrose and Sarah (Beal) Lowe, b. in Hingham, Dec. 30, 1720; he d. Feb. 4, 1750; she m. (2) Dec. 17, 1758, Joshua Gould; he d. and she m. (3) July 6, 1775, as his second wife, Jeremiah Stodder, b. in Hingham, Nov. 2, 1709. He was a shipwright in Hingham, where he d. July 2, 1790; she d. June 1, 1800 Children:

- 701. Israel Lowe,⁵ b. Dec. 24, 1746.
- 702. Lydia Lowe,⁵ b. Oct. 7, 1748; m. Oct. 12, 1777, as his second wife, Elijah, son of David and Sarah (Beal) Loring, b. in Hingham, Aug. 20, 1745.
- 703. Joshua Gould,⁵ b. June 29, 1759.

CALEB HODGDON⁵ (357), b. in Dover, N. H., Jan. 27, 1732-3; m. (1) in Dover, about 1756, Priscilla, dau. of Nathaniel and Catherine (Neal) Austin, b. in Dover, May 4, 1732. They lived in Dover, where she d. Feb. 21, 1773. He m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. of William Twombly of Dover, bapt. Sept. 21, 1740. He was in the Revolutionary war. We find in the printed records of "New Hampshire in the Revolution," p. 235, "A return of Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Company on Seavey's Island, Nov. 5, 1775;



HOMESTEAD OF MAJ. CALEB HODDIDON



Caleb Hodgdon Capt." Page 253, "Return of the troops in New Hampshire Dec. 6, 1775, Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Company. Page 367, "Field and Staff officers of Col. Pierce Long's regiment Major Caleb Hodgdon, Dover".

July 18, 1774, he was chosen one of a committee of five, to meet at Exeter, and appoint Delegates to join in a General Congress of the Colonies. He was chosen representative from Dover for the years, 1774, '77, '78 and '82. June 15, 1778, he was appointed a committee to hire men for service in Rhode Island. In 1785, he was chosen as 2nd Lieut. Colonel of the regiment of Artillery of Dover. June 24, 1786, he was nominated a Special Justice of the Superior Court for Strafford County, to act in certain cases.

William Twombly of Dover, Gentleman, for £300, sells Caleb Hodgdon of Dover, Mariner, 60 acres or the whole of my homestead farm in Dover.

Dated, Jan. 23, 177—.

(Strafford County deeds, vol. I., p. 12.)

"Caleb Hodgdon of Dover for £300, sells his son Hanson Hodgdon of Kensington, A certain parcel of land in Kensington, whereon the said Hanson now lives, containing 107 acres ; also 5 acres of meadow ground in Greasy Swamp, so called, which pieces of land is the same and all the same that I purchased of my late father Israel Hodgdon of said Kensington, as by his deed."

Dated, Sept. 9, 1791.

(Strafford County deeds, vol. 129, p. 536.)

Maj. Caleb lived on the Hodgdon farm at Dover, situated on the banks of Back River, not far from "Sawyer's Mills." It is occupied by the descendants of his youngest son, William Hodgdon. In early life he seems to have been a mariner engaged in the West India trade, but after the Revolution devoted himself to farming and looking after large tracts of lumber land, which were granted him in Carroll County.

His will was written Feb. 17, 1810, probated May 28, 1814, from which we give the following extracts :—"Gives wife Elizabeth, use of his house &c. 2 cows, horse and sheep and part of the homestead farm.

Gives son Hanson Hodgdon, one dollar with what he had before.

Gives daughter Hannah Clark, wife of William Clark, one half of the dwelling house and lot of land where they now live.

Gives daughter Sarah Footman, wife of Jonathan G. Footman, one half of the house and lot of land where they now live.

Gives son Joshua Hodgdon, all the land in Ossipee, where the said Joshua now lives.

Gives son Israel Hodgdon, 120 acres of land in Wakefield, and other property there.

Gives daughter Priscilla Watson, wife of Samuel Watson, \$400 and other property.

Gives granddaughter, Caroline Hodgdon \$60 and other property.

Gives son William Hodgdon, the homestead farm &c. and the rest of my estate not otherwise disposed of, William to be the executor.

Witnessed by Peggy Gage, A. Baker, Daniel Hanson and William Twombly."

Strafford County Probate Records.

Maj. Hodgdon d. in Dover, Apr. 30, 1814; his widow, Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1829. Children:

704. Hanson Hodgdon,⁶ +

705. Hannah Hodgdon,⁶ +

706. Nathaniel Hodgdon,⁶ b. in Dover, June 1, 1761; not mentioned in his father's will.

707. Elijah Hodgdon,⁶ b. in Dover, Apr. 4, 1765; not mentioned in his father's will.

708. Caleb Hodgdon, Jr.,⁶ +

709. Joshua Hodgdon,⁶ +

710. Israel Hodgdon,⁶ +

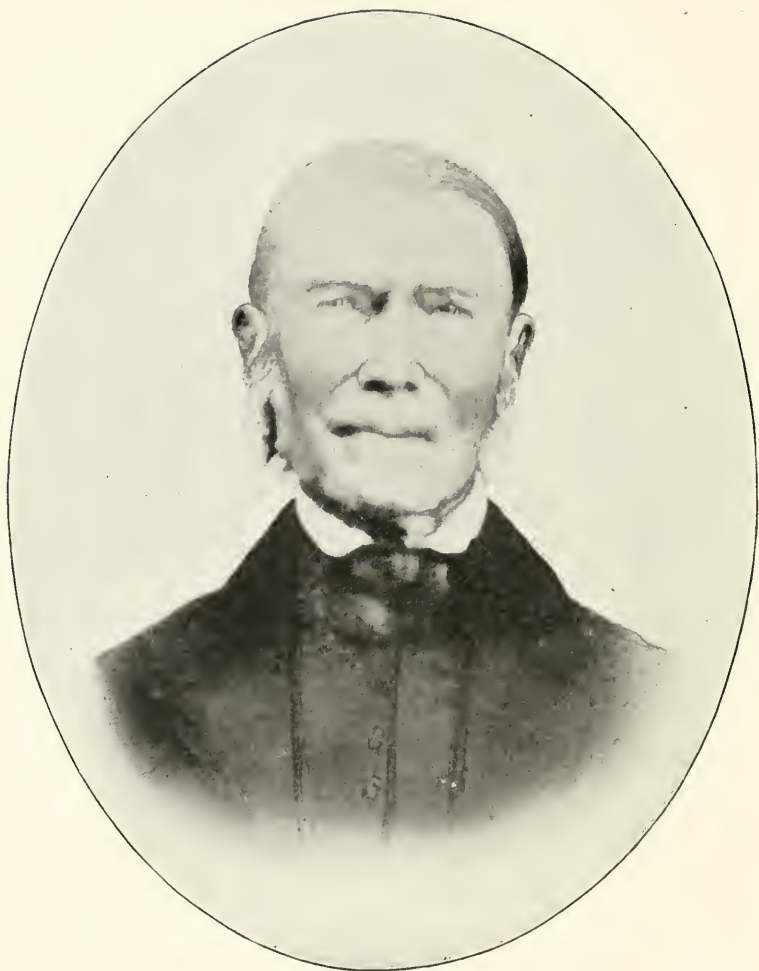
711. Moses Hodgdon,⁶ b. in Dover, Feb. 14, 1773; his mother died the 21st, and he is not mentioned in his father's will.

712. Sarah Hodgdon,⁶ +

713. Priscilla Hodgdon,⁶ +

714. William Hodgdon,⁶ +





ISRAEL HODGDON
Taken in 1861, aged 90

HANSON Hodgdon⁶ (704), b. in Dover, N. H., Jan. 4, 1758; m. in Dover, Feb. 19, 1784, Mary, dau. of Capt. Alexander Caldwell, bapt. in Dover, Aug. 23, 1769; the record states that she was bapt. in private, and was ten years of age.

HANNAH Hodgdon⁶ (705), b. in Dover, N. H., Sept. 9, 1759; m. Oct. 13, 1792, William Hanson Clarke, b. Nov. 12, 1767. They were members of the First Church of Dover, where she d. Apr. 12, 1843; he d. in Dover, Feb. 19, 1844. We have not found record of children.

CALEB Hodgdon⁶ (708), b. in Dover, N. H., 1767; m. May 21, 1798, Mrs. Lucy (Dennett) Mann, widow of Peter Mann of Dover. Caleb lived in Dover, where he d. Nov. 6, 1800. Child:

715. Caroline Hodgdon.⁷ +

JOSHUA Hodgdon⁶ (709), b. in Dover, N. H., Feb. 3, 1769; m. Sept. 20, 1792, Martha Libby, b. in Dover, Mar. 22, 1771. They lived in Dover and Ossipee, N. H., where he was a farmer on "Pocket Mountain"; he d. in Ossipee, Aug. 29, 1855. His widow d. in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 27, 1858. Children:

716. Lydia Hodgdon,⁷ b. in Dover, Apr. 20, d. May 18, 1793.

717. Elijah Hodgdon,⁷ +

718. Caleb Hodgdon,⁷ +

719. Lydia Hodgdon,⁷ +

720. James Hodgdon,⁷ +

721. Charles Hodgdon,⁷ b. July 13, 1804; d. in Ossipee, May 7, 1813.

722. Martha Hodgdon,⁷ +

723. Hannah Hodgdon,⁷ +

724. Adriel Hodgdon,⁷ +

725. Charles Hodgdon,⁷ +

ISRAEL Hodgdon⁶ (710), b. in Dover, N. H., Apr. 29, 1771; m. in 1793, Margaret Clark, b. Oct. 28, 1770. He was a farmer

in Dover, Wakefield and Milan, N. H. He was the first of the family to settle in the wilds of Milan. Taking a willow staff in his hand, he walked from Ossipee, and when he reached "Hodgdon Hill" (Milan), he put it in the ground, where it took root, and is now a flourishing tree, in whose shadow his large family might gather. She d. in Milan, Sept. 12, 1849; he d. there Feb. 20, 1862. Children:

- 726. Elizabeth Hodgdon,⁷ +
- 727. Lucy Hodgdon,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1796; d. young.
- 728. Moses Hodgdon,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1799; d. young.
- 729. Moses Hodgdon⁷ +
- 730. Hanson Hodgdon,⁷ +
- 731. William Clark Hodgdon,⁷ +
- 732. John Hodgdon,⁷ +
- 733. Jane Hodgdon,⁷ +

SARAH Hodgdon⁶ (712), b. in Dover, N. H.; m. July 9, 1805, Jonathan Gage, son of Thomas and Susannah (Gage) Footman, b. in Dover, Dec. 29, 1782; he d. at sea.

PRISCILLA Hodgdon⁶ (713), b. in Dover, N. H., Jan. 31, 1779; m. Sept. 19, 1803, Samuel, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Hanson) Watson, b. in Dover, July 7, 1774; she d. Oct. 1, 1822; he d. Apr. 14, 1847. Children:

- 734. Nancy Watson,⁷ +
- 735. Elizabeth Watson.⁷
- 736. Horace P. Watson,⁷ +
- 737. Susan Watson,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1810; d. Mar. 10, 1811.
- 738. Lydia Watson.⁷
- 739. Lucy Watson,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1815; d. Sept. 2, 1817.

WILLIAM Hodgdon⁶ (714), b. in Dover, N. H., Aug. 13, 1774; m. Jan. 30, 1817, Susan, dau. of Eliphalet and Patience (Evans) Coffin, b. in Dover, Mar. 26, 1778; they lived on the homestead, and he was executor of his father's will. She d. Mar. 24, 1842; he d. Jan. 16, 1842. Child:

740. Elizabeth Hodgdon,⁷ +

CAROLINE Hodgdon⁷ (715), b. in Dover, N. H., in 1800 ; m. in Dover, Oct. 13, 1825, Charles Baker of Portland, Maine.

ELIJAH Hodgdon⁷ (717), b. in Dover, N. H., July 17, 1794 ; moved with his parents to Ossipee, when a child ; he m. Sally, dau. of James Clark and —— (Smith) Scates. He d. in Ossipee, June 21, 1869.

CALEB Hodgdon⁷ (718), b. in Ossipee, N. H., Apr. 30, 1796 ; m. (1) Sarah Roberts ; m. (2) Mary Champion ; m. (3) Clarissa Preble. He d. in Ossipee, July 3, 1868. Children :

741. Joel Hodgdon,⁸

742. Freeman Hodgdon,⁸ m. Altheda Pray.

743. Sarah Hodgdon,⁸ m. Frank Severs.

744. Hannah Hodgdon,⁸ m. —— Pike.

745. Martha Hodgdon,⁸ m. —— Goldsmith.

LYDIA Hodgdon⁷ (719), b. in Ossipee, N. H., Dec. 26, 1800 ; m. in Ossipee, in 1820, Amasa Fogg, b. July 12, 1797 ; he was a farmer in Ossipee and Milan, N. H. He d. Oct. 16, 1872 ; she d. Nov. 23, 1892. Children :

746. Mary J. Fogg,⁸ b. in Ossipee, June 3, 1821 ; living in Milan.

747. Martha H. Fogg,⁸ b. in Milan, Dec. 13, 1822 ; d. May 7, 1833.

748. Athalinda M. Fogg,⁸ b. in Milan, Jan. 18, 1826 ; d. July 12, 1847.

749. Nathan Fogg,⁸ +

750. Sarah Fogg,⁸ +

751. Elijah Fogg,⁸ b. in Milan, Aug. 18, 1833 ; d. in Milan, Oct. 22, 1898.

752. Martha H. Fogg,⁸ +

753. Lydia Fogg,⁸ b. April 9, 1839 ; d. Oct. 16, 1840.

754. Lydia H. Fogg,⁸ +

755. Emeline Burbank Fogg,⁸ +

JAMES Hodgdon⁷ (720), b. in Ossipee, N. H., Oct. 1, 1802 ; m. ——— Peavey of Barnstead, N. H. ; they lived in Newburyport, Mass. ; he d. Jan. 14, 1870. Children :

756. William Hodgdon,⁸ b. ; d.

757. Cyrus Hodgdon,⁸ b.

758. Angie Hodgdon,⁸ b. ; m. ——— Wheeler.

759. Emily Hodgdon,⁸ b. ; m.

MARTHA Hodgdon⁷ (722), b. in Ossipee, N. H., Apr. 11, 1806 ; m. Milton Smart of Newburyport, Mass., where she d. Aug. 29, 1875. Child :

760. Harrison Smart,⁸ +

HANNAH Hodgdon⁷ (723), b. in Ossipee, N. H., Feb. 16, 1810 ; m. June 1, 1832, Ira Edwin, son of John and Hannah (Batchelder) Sanborn, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Mar. 4, 1806. He was a broker in Boston, Mass., where he d. Jan. 14, 1859 ; she d. Aug. 14, 1870, in Boston. Children :

761. Ira Edwin Sanborn,⁸ +

762. Charles Henry Sanborn,⁸ +

763. John Murry Sanborn,⁸ +

764. Washington Irving Sanborn,⁸ +

765. Hannah Hodgdon Sanborn,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1838 ; d. 1841.

766. Martha Ann Sanborn,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1840 ; d. Sept. 22, 1893.

767. Hannah Hodgdon Sanborn,⁸ b. May 29, 1843 ; d. Aug. 20, 1892.

768. Lydia Ellen Sanborn,⁸ b. and d. 1846.

ADRIEL Huzzey Hodgdon⁷ (724), b. in Ossipee, N. H., July 11, 1812 ; m. in Salisbury, Mass., Mary Swett, dau. of Daniel and Annie (Swett) Fowler, b. in Salisbury, May 7, 1812. They lived in Ossipee until 1844, then in Newburyport, Ipswich and Wen-



MOSES HODGDON



MRS. MOSES HODGDON

ham, Mass., where he d. Dec. 11, 1902 ; she is living in Newburyport, with her daughter. Children :

769. Ruth Ann Hodgdon,⁸ +

770. Leander Fowler Hodgdon,⁸ +

CHARLES Hodgdon⁷ (725), b. in Ossipee, N. H., Nov. 25, 1817 ; m. Oct. 18, 1839, Naomi, dau. of John and Polly (Wentworth) Roberts, b. in Wakefield, N. H., June 19, 1816. They lived in Newburyport, Mass., and later returned to Ossipee, where he d. May 1, 1886 ; she d. July 20, 1890. Children :

771. Charles Henry Hodgdon,⁸ +

772. John Hodgdon,⁸ +

773. Albert Joshua Hodgdon,⁸ +

774. Susan Ellen Hodgdon,⁸ b. May 7, 1851, d. Oct. 15, 1854.

775. Mary Susan Hodgdon,⁸ + }

776. Sarah Ellen Hodgdon,⁵ + }

ELIZABETH Hodgdon⁷ (726), b. in Dover, N. H., Apr. 6, 1794 ; m. Aug. 4, 1814, Joseph Dam, Jr., of Dover. Children:

776a. Harriet Dam.⁸

776b. Calvin Dam.⁸

776c. Lorenzo Dam.⁸

776d. Samuel Dam.⁸

776e. Sarah Dam.⁸

²
MOSES Hodgdon⁷ (759), b. in Dover, N. H., Oct. 22, 1800 ; m. Mrs. Sally (Mathers) Fogg, dau. of John and Catherine (Tuttle) Mathers, b. Dec. 13, 1796. She m. (1) 1815, Daniel Fogg of Ossipee, N. H., who d. in 1820. By this marriage she had one dau., Sally, b. in Ossipee, Jan. 28, 1817, who m. Nov., 1837, Simon F. Cole of West Milan, N. H. Mr. Cole was for many years well known among business men in that section, also in Portland, Me., where he d. Feb. 21, 1882. After his death Mrs. Cole spent most of her time with her children in Minneapolis, Minn. and

Berlin, N.H., making the journey between the East and West many times. Mrs. Cole was a very interesting woman and delighted in telling the young people of the privations of those early days; as she moved with her father Mr. Hodgdon when eleven years of age into the woods in Milan there being only one framed house in the town (1828) nothing but log huts, with roofs of bark, held down with rocks. They used to lie in bed and hear the wolves howl, there was little chance for schooling, sometimes the school was kept in the barn, sometimes in the "front-room" of one of the houses; Sally learned to write on birch-bark, and never had a pencil unless she made it herself. Mrs. Cole had seven children four of whom are living; she also had fourteen grand and twenty great grand children. Although eighty-seven years of age she made the journey from Minncapolis to Berlin this present summer (1904) unattended. She d. in Berlin, Aug. 9, 1904. Mr. Hodgdon was a farmer in Ossipee, having moved there with his father when young, where he remained until 1828, when he settled in Milan and they bore with others the burdens and privations of the early settler. Mrs. Hodgdon d. in Milan, Jan., 1869; he d. Sept., 1881. Children:

- 777. Lucy Jane Hodgdon,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1821; d. young.
- 778. Samuel Fox Hodgdon,⁸ +
- 779. Moses Hodgdon, Jr.,⁸ +
- 780. Elizabeth F. Hodgdon,⁸ +
- 781. Daniel F. Hodgdon,⁸ b. Apr. 5, 1830; d. young.
- 782. Charles Norman Hodgdon,⁸ +
- 783. Daniel F. Hodgdon,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1837; d. Sept. 1, 1860.
- 784. Emily Hodgdon,⁸ +
- 785. Ruth A. Hodgdon,⁸ +

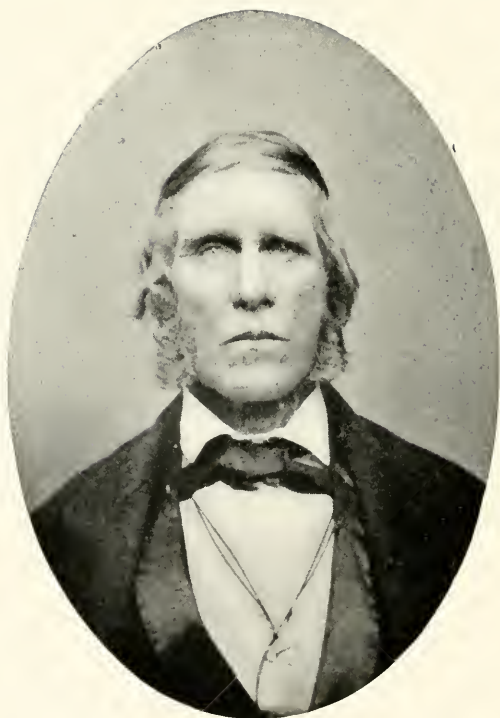
HANSON Hodgdon⁷ (730), b. in Dover, N.H., Jan. 30, 1803; m. about 1822, Abbie, dau. of James Clark and ——— (Smith) Scates, b. in Ossipee, N.H., Sept. 27, 1801. They lived in Ossipee, Milan, Jackson and Farmington, N.H., where he d. Oct. 2, 1873; Mrs. Hodgdon d. in Livermore, Me., Apr. 7, 1892. Children:



HANSON HODGDON







WILLIAM C. HODGDON

- 786. Anna Maria Hodgdon,⁸ b. in Ossipee, June, 1823; d. in Jackson, 1835.
- 787. Israel Warren Hodgdon,⁸ b. in Milan, Feb. 11, 1826; d. in Farmington, Sept., 1848.
- 788. Frances Dianah Hodgdon,⁸ +
- 789. James Clark Scates Hodgdon,⁸ +
- 790. Ruth Anna Hodgdon,⁸ b. in Jackson, N. H., Apr. 6, 1835; d. in Farmington, Apr., 1841.
- 791. Andrew Jackson Hodgdon,⁸ +
- 792. Hanson Hodgdon,⁸ b. in Farmington, Mar. 8, d. Apr., 1839.
- 793. David Taylor Parker Hodgdon,⁸ +
- 794. Sarah Lizzic Hodgdon,⁸ b. in Farmington, Apr. 4, 1843; d. in Hartford, Me., Jan. 2, 1865.

WILLIAM C. Hodgdon⁷ (731), b. in Dover, N. H., Oct. 5, 1806; m. in Freedom, N. H., Dec. 28, 1826, Olive Dearborn Perkins, b. in Biddeford, Me., Dec. 14, 1801. They lived in Ossipee and Stark, N. H., where he was justice of the peace for many years. Mr. Hodgdon was commissioned Ensign of the 8th Company of Infantry in the 24th Regiment of Militia in the state of New Hampshire by Gov. William Badger, Sept. 22, 1834; also commissioned Lieutenant in the same Company, Mar. 1, 1836. Apr. 3, 1839, Lieut. Hodgdon was honorably discharged at his own request. These papers are in the possession of his daughter, Miss Olive Hodgdon of Methuen, Mass. Mr. Hodgdon later moved to Biddeford, where he d. Feb. 16, 1882; she d. in Biddeford, Apr. 13, 1889. Children:

- 795. William Clark Hodgdon, Jr.,⁸ +
- 796. Rebecca Perkins Hodgdon,⁸ +
- 797. A daughter,⁸ } b. Mar. 28; d. Apr. 8, 1835.
- 798. A daughter,⁸ }
- 799. Maria Harmon Hodgdon,⁸ b. in Stark, Mar. 14, 1836; d. in Biddeford, Apr. 10, 1847.
- 800. Olive Dearborn Hodgdon,⁸ b. in Stark, Dec. 9, 1838; living in Methuen, Mass.

801. Mary Hodgdon,⁸ b. in Stark, June 18, 1841; d. in Biddeford, July 1, 1844.

JOHN Hodgdon⁷ (732), b. in Wakefield, N. H., Mar. 28, 1809; m. Dec. 27, 1830, Fannie C. Hagar, b. Mar. 21, 1814, in Milan, N. H. He was a farmer in northern New Hampshire until 1857, when they removed to the West, settling in Sharon, Wis., where he was active in the planning of the town and erected all of the first buildings. The first post-office was established in 1858, with Mr. Hodgdon as postmaster; he held the office until 1861, when he again took up his trade as architect, which he followed until a few years before his death. He d. in Sharon, June 15, 1886; Mrs. Hodgdon d. in Janesville, Wis., Feb. 21, 1899. Children:

802. Harriet D. Hodgdon,⁸ +
 803. Lucy F. Hodgdon,⁸ b. in Somersworth, N. H., Sept. 20, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1835.
 804. George W. Hodgdon,⁸ +
 805. Joseph W. Hodgdon,⁸ +
 806. Caroline W. Hodgdon,⁸ +
 807. Fordice C. B. Hodgdon,⁸ +
 808. Helen M. Hodgdon,⁸ +
 809. Flora E. Hodgdon,⁸ +

JANE Hodgdon⁷ (733), b. in Wakefield, N. H., Nov. 24, 1811; she moved when a child with her parents to Milan, N. H. She m. Joseph Demeritt, b. July 1, 1813; he d. June 20, 1857; she d. Oct. 9, 1881. Children:

810. Mary Elizabeth Demeritt,⁸ +
 811. Sarah Ann Demeritt,⁸ +
 812. Matilda Jane Demeritt,⁸ +

NANCY Watson⁷ (734), b. in Dover, N. H., Feb. 1, 1804; m. Mar. 20, 1824, Stephen Davis of Dover. She d. Jan. 24, 1849. Child:



JOHN HODGDON



813. Ann Elizabeth Davis.⁸

HORACE P. Watson⁷ (736), b. in Dover, N. H., about 1808 ; m. Betsey C. Ham of Rochester, N. H.

ELIZABETH Hodgdon⁷ (740), b. in Dover, N. H., Oct. 15, 1819 ; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1837, James W., son of James and Harriet (Fiske) Cowan, b. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., June 23, 1814. He was a practicing physician in Dover, where he d. July 22, 1848 ; she m. (2) Nov. 12, 1857, William Howe of Dover ; he d. Oct. 14, 1887 ; she d. Jan. 18, 1888. Children :

814. Susan Ellen Cowan,⁸ +

815. William H. Cowan,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1842 ; d. June 16, 1852.

816. James Fiske Cowan,⁸ b. July 9, 1844 ; d. Oct. 27, 1850.

NATHAN Fogg⁸ (749), b. in Milan, N. H., Sept. 13, 1828 ; living on the homestead in West Milan with a large family, but we could not get the records.

SARAH Fogg⁸ (750), b. in Milan, N. H., Aug. 3, 1831 ; m. ——— Buswell and lived in East Kingston, N. H., where she d. Feb. 10, 1902.

MARTHA H. Fogg⁸ (752), b. in Milan, N. H., Aug. 27, 1836 ; m. ——— Sias and lived in Ossipee, N. H., where she d. Oct. 1, 1869.

EMELINE B. Fogg⁸ (755), b. in Milan, N. H., May 11, 1845 ; m. in Ossipee, N. H., in 1866, Albert Stillings of Ossipee. They settled in Rochester, N. H., where they now reside. Children :

817. Ernest Fogg Stillings,⁹ b. June 6, 1876.

818. Mary Ellen Stillings,⁹ +

HARRISON Smart⁸ (760), b. in Newburyport, Mass., ——— ; m. Martha Cole and lived in Newburyport. Children :

819. George Smart,⁹ m. Annie Ross and live in Newburyport.

820. Mary Abbie Smart,⁹ m. Wendell Plummer and live in Ohio.

821. Milton Smart,⁹ m. Mary DeFord.

IRA E. Sanborn⁸ (761), b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Apr. 27, 1833 ; m. Sept. 4, 1860, Marilla Susan Nash of Addison, Me., b. Feb. 24, 1835. Mr. Sanborn was a salesman in Boston, Mass., where she d. Jan. 18, 1891 ; he d. Dec. 31, 1893. Children :

822. Lizzie Maira Sanborn,⁹ +

823. Frank Edwin Sanborn,⁹ +

CHARLES H. Sanborn⁸ (762), b. in Parsonsfield, Me., June 10, 1834 ; m. Dec. 30, 1861, Mrs. Maria A. (O'Leary) Nugent. He served as captain in the 28th Massachusetts Infantry in the Civil War ; he d. Dec. 15, 1867.

JOHN M. Sanborn⁸ (763), b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 16, 1836 ; m. Nov., 1858, Abigail W. C. Slade. Mr. Sanborn was editor of a paper in Boston, Mass., where he d. May 8, 1861 ; she m. (2) John Shaw. Child :

824. John Walter Sanborn,⁹ +

Maj. WASHINGTON I. Sanborn⁸ (764), b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 24, 1836 ; he was appointed second Lieut. of the Washington Territory Infantry, Oct., 1862 ; Aide-de-Camp to General Benjamin Alvord, commanding the Department of Colorado, June 23, 1864 ; Captain and Assistant Adjutant General of Volunteers, Feb. 1, 1865 ; 1st Lieut. 13th United States Infantry, May 11, 1866 ; Capt., Dec., 1884. He m. Nov. 1, 1866, Clara W. Hawkes ; now retired as Major and living in Los Angeles, Cal., a member of Loyal Legion and Sons of the American Revolution. Children :

825. Clara Ella Sanborn,⁹ +

826. Grace Irving Sanborn,⁹ +

RUTH A. Hodgdon⁸ (769), b. in Ossipee, N. H., Aug. 9,

1834; m. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 10, 1850, Samuel Bliss, son of Solomon and Cynthia (Bliss) Butterfield, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 22, 1825. They lived in Newburyport, where he d. July 13, 1903. Children:

- 827. Isabel Maria Butterfield,⁹ +
- 828. Ruth Anna Butterfield,⁹ +
- 829. George Everett Butterfield,⁹ +
- 830. Willard Ellsworth Butterfield,⁹ +
- 831. Milton Smart Butterfield,⁹ +
- 832. Arthur Lincoln Grant Butterfield,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1869.
- 833. Florence Isabel Butterfield,⁹ (adopted) b. Sept. 28, 1878.

LEANDER F. Hodgdon⁸ (770), b. in Ossipee, N. H., May 9, 1837; m. Hattie A. Brown, b. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 14, 1841. He is a carpenter in Lynn, where they reside. Children:

- 833 a. Charles E. Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 834. Leander O. Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 835. Benjamin L. Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 836. Mary H. Hodgdon,⁹ b. in Lynn, Nov. 27, 1866; d. May 13, 1868.
- 837. Henry W. Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 838. Hattie L. Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 839. George E. Hodgdon,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1875; d. Aug. 30, 1877.
- 840. Martha A. Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 841. George G. Hodgdon,⁹ b. in Lynn, Sept. 4, 1884.

CHARLES H. Hodgdon⁸ (771), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 20, 1840; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Helen Borontho, dau. of Benjamin F. and Mary Haven (Whitten) Garland, b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Mar. 12, 1838. They lived in Wolfboro, now Nashua, N. H., where he is in the Sash and Blind business. Children:

- 842. Adelle Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 843. Mary Josephine Hodgdon,⁹ b. in Wolfboro, July 19, 1870; graduated from Bates College, Lewiston, Me.,

1893 ; later studied at Chicago University and received her A. M. degree, and has since been a teacher in the Nashua High School.

JOHN Hodgdon⁸ (772), b. in Newburyport, Mass., June 20, 1847 ; m. Sept. 12, 1870, Lucinda Abbott ; he was a blacksmith in Haverhill, Mass., for several years ; now lives on the homestead in Ossipee, N. H.

ALBERT J. Hodgdon⁸ (773), b. in Newburyport, Mass., July 29, 1849 ; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Mary Adelaide Higgins of Vermont ; they live in Ossipee, N. H.

MARY S. Hodgdon⁸ (775), b. in Ossipee, N. H., May 28, 1856 ; m. Nov. 23, 1881, George L. Young, b. in Ossipee, May 11, 1859. They reside in Gonic, Rochester, N. H. Children :

844. Myrtle Young,⁹ b. in Ossipee, Feb. 24, 1883 ; student at Bates College.

845. Elvena Young,⁹ b. in Ossipee, May 16, 1885 ; student at Bates College, Lewiston, Me.

846. Gladys Young,⁹ b. in Rochester, May 3, 1894 ; d. young.

SARAH E. Hodgdon⁸ (776), b. in Ossipee, N. H., May 28, 1856 ; m. Dec. 24, 1885, William Penn, son of Thomas and Clarissa (Payne) Higgins, b. in Eastham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1860. They live in Haverhill, Mass. Children :

847. Charles Thomas Higgins,⁹ b. in Haverhill, Sept. 2, 1887 ; in Haverhill High School, Class of 1906.

848. Robert Henry Higgins,⁹ b. July 20, 1890.

849. Edith May Higgins,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1894.

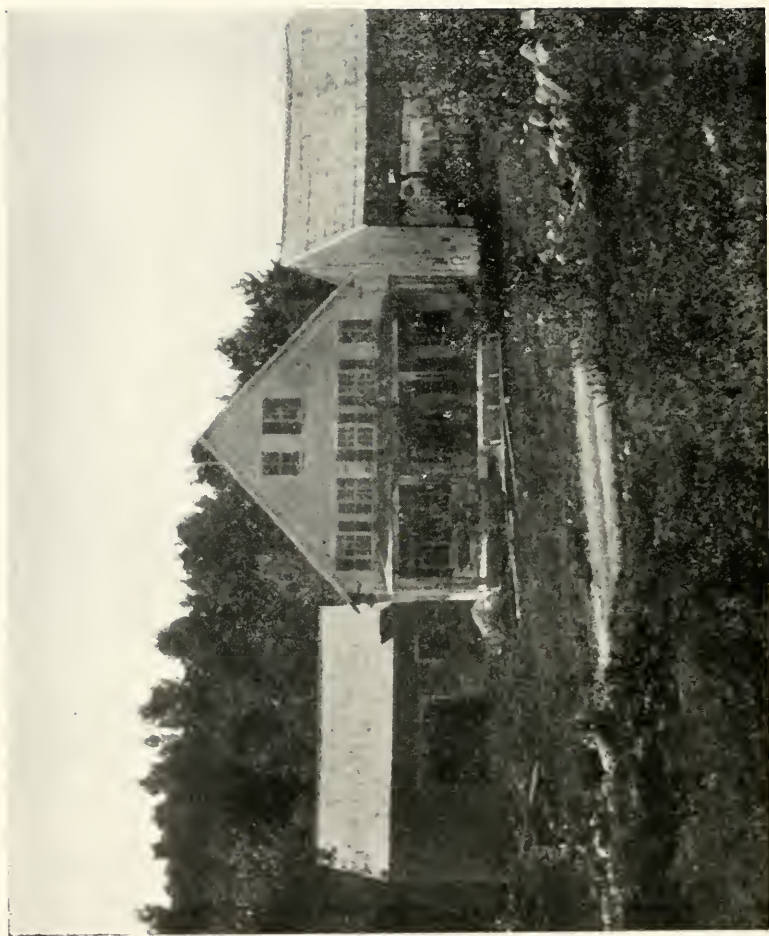
850. Frank Higgins,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1898.

SAMUEL F. Hodgdon⁸ (778), b. in Ossipee, N. H., July 13, 1823 ; m. (1) July, 1846, Athelinda Fogg ; he is a farmer in Milan, where she d. July 10, 1847. He m. (2) Dec 26, 1847, Marie Leavitt, b. in Stark, N. H., Jan. 10, 1830 ; d. June 10,



MR. AND MRS. MOSES HODGDON, JR.





HOMESTEAD OF MOSES HODGDON, JR.

1875, and he m. (3) Nov. 25, 1876, Abbie Scales, b. in Wakefield, N. H., Dec. 9, 1860. They reside in West Milan Children :

- 851. John Mathers Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 852. Ozmon M. Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 853. Iola A. Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 854. Daniel Webster Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 855. Ernest Augustus Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 856. Octavia Matilda Hodgdon,⁹ b. Sept., 1877 ; m. Leslie Hagar⁹ (914).
- 857. Marie C. Hodgdon,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1879 ; she is training for a nurse in Concord, N. H.
- 858. Jerome O. Hodgdon,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1882.
- 859. Georgiana M. Hodgdon,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1884.
- 860. James O. Hodgdon,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1886.
- 861. Nina Hodgdon,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1889.
- 862. Samuel Fox Hodgdon, Jr.,⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1891.
- 863. Abbie Hodgdon,⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1893.
- 864. Sally Hodgdon,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1895.
- 865. Ruth Hodgdon,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1897.
- 866. Hobson Dewey Hodgdon,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1899.
- 867. William C. Hodgdon,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1899.

MOSES Hodgdon, Jr.⁸ (779), b. in Ossipee, N. H., Oct. 22, 1825 ; when four years of age his parents moved to Stark, and one year later to Milan, N. H. He m. in 1853, Lucinda Angeline, dau. of Daniel and Polly (Wheeler) Green, b. in Berlin, N. H., Dec. 6, 1834 ; they lived in West Milan, where she d. Sept. 4, 1873 ; he m. (2) in 1880, Arvilla Twitchell.

He was identified in town and state affairs, having served in the legislature in 1867 and 69 as representative of Milan. He also served that town as selectman for fourteen years and tax collector several years. He was a lumberman, also contractor and builder, having constructed several buildings in Milan and Berlin, N. H., where he settled in 1885 ; and also served that town both as selectman and assessor.

He d. at the home of his daughter in Portland, Me., while on a

visit to his children in that city, Apr. 25, 1903, and was buried in the family cemetery in West Milan. Children :

- 868. Melvin Elmer Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 869. Marilla Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 870. Charles Dexter Hodgdon,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1856 ; d. May 17, 1863.
- 871. Daniel Glenroy Hodgdon,⁹ b. in West Milan, May 27. 1858 ; he was a mechanic and killed on a rollway at Island Park, Vt., Aug. 10, 1882.
- 872. John Alfred Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 873. Helen Georgiana Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 874. Minnie Estelle Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 875. Walter F. Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 876. Moses Alberto Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 877. Charles Dexter Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 878. Lewis Clark Hodgdon,⁹ +

ELIZABETH F. Hodgdon⁸ (780), b. in Milan, N. H., Jan. 30, 1828 ; m. Dexter Wheeler ; she d. Oct., 1867. Child :

- 879. A daughter,⁹ b. d.

CHARLES N. Hodgdon⁸ (782), b. in Milan, N. H., Dec. 7, 1833 ; m. Jan., 1862, Elizabeth A. Andrews, b. Mar. 25, 1841. He was a teacher, farmer and lumberman in Milan until about 1885, when he settled in Berlin, N.H., where he engaged in the wood coal and real estate business. He is also one of the Directors and Stock-holders of the First National Bank of Berlin, where they reside. Children:

- 880. Wilfred Alphonso Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 881. Flora Emily Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 882. Henry Norman Hodgdon,⁹ +
- 883. Mabel Elizabeth Hodgdon,⁹ b. June 9, 1880.

EMILY Hodgdon⁸ (784), b. in Milan, N. H., June 6, 1840 ; m. (1) Dec., 1861, Welcome A. Crafts ; m. (2) Sept. 25, 1870,



CHARLES N. HODGDON





JAMES C. S. HODGDON

John H. Chandler, proprietor of the Chandler House in Dummer, N. H., where they reside.

RUTH A. Hodgdon⁸ (785), b. in Milan, N. H., July 6, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1864, Lorenzo P. Adley. They lived in Dummer, N. H., where he was killed on the railroad. The family resides in Dummer. Children :

884. James A. G. Adley,⁹ +

885. Ellen E. Adley,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1873.

FRANCES D. Hodgdon⁸ (788), b. in Milan, N. H., Nov. 4, 1829; m. in Farmington, N. H., in 1849, Rev. Edward M. Hagggett, b. in Hartford, Me., July 20, 1827. They lived in Livermore, Me., where he d. Jan. 1, 1882; she d. in Livermore, Oct. 29, 1897.

JAMES C. S. Hodgdon⁸ (789), b. in Milan, N. H., May 9, 1833; m. in Lee, Mass., Feb. 1, 1859, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Azariah Winchell and Mehitable (Eaton) Brooks, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 28, 1837. They lived for a time in St. Louis, Mo., where he was manager for George W. Wentworth, wholesale dealer in boots and shoes; they removed from there to Davenport, Iowa, where he was a dealer in merchandise. He was with the Union Army in 1863-4, at Vicksburg, Miss., connected with the Sutler's department. He later settled in Haverhill, Mass., and was engaged in shoe business; then removed to Kansas and took up a ranch, remained a few years and returned to Haverhill. Mr. Hodgdon was killed in a railroad accident on the Boston and Maine Railroad in Wells, Me., Jan., 2, 1882, when on his way to Livermore, Me., to attend the funeral of his brother-in-law, Rev. Mr. Hagggett. The family resides in Haverhill. Children :

886. Fred Milton Hodgdon,⁹ +

887. Edward James Hodgdon,⁹ +

888. Mildred Brooks Hodgdon,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1874.

ANDREW J. Hodgdon⁸ (791), b. in Farmington, N. H., Aug.

1, 1837; he left home at the age of fifteen and learned the shoemaker's trade in Natick, Mass.; later spent a few years teaching school in Maine and New Hampshire. He enlisted as private in Company C 23rd Regiment of Maine Infantry, Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered into United States service, Sept. 29, 1862, for 9 months. Mustered out and honorably discharged, July, 1863, at Portland, Me., by reason of expiration of term of service. Re-enlisted in Company C 32nd Regiment of Maine Infantry, Feb. 16, 1864, and mustered into the United States service as 1st Sergeant at Augusta, Me., Mar. 11, 1864, for three years. Mustered out and honorably discharged from the service of United States, Dec. 12, 1864, by reason of the consolidation of the 32nd with the 31st Maine Regiment. After his return he was a dealer in Merchandise in Livermore, Me., where he remained but a short time; then settled in Haverhill, Mass., as a shoe contractor and later a manufacturer. Mr. Hodgdon m. in Bethel, Me., Nov. 6, 1869, Olive Emogene, dau. of John and Eliza (Eastman) Carr, b. in Weld, Me., Feb. 14, 1838; he is a dealer in Groceries and Provisions in Haverhill, where she d. Aug. 18, 1901. Mr. Hodgdon is very much interested in the ancestry and genealogy of his family, and it is to this fact we are indebted for this present volume, which he has published with great care and expense. Child:

889. Frances Martha Hodgdon,⁹ +

DAVID T. P. Hodgdon⁸ (793), b. in Farmington, N. H., Feb. 21, 1841; he was a teacher and merchant in Livermore, Me., where he m. Apr. 26, 1863, Melissa Gardner, dau. of Theodore and Lucy Gardner (Bragg) Russell, b. in Rumford, Me., Oct. 11, 1842. He moved to Haverhill, Mass., where he was a shoe contractor and dealer in sole leather for some years; then settled in Kansas, where he is a ranchman, also editor and proprietor of the Rice County Eagle; they reside in Lyons, Kans. Children:

890. Ida Mabel Hodgdon,⁹ +

891. Edith Maude Hodgdon,⁹ +

WILLIAM C. Hodgdon, Jr.⁸ (795), b. in Ossipee, N.H., Sept.



DAVID T. P. HODGDON



30, 1827, m. in Biddeford, Me., Mar. 22, 1852, Nancy D. Thompson, b. in Porter, Me., May 22, 1830. They lived in Holyoke, Mass.; now (1904) in Tiverton, R. I., where he is a farmer. Child:

- 891a. Emma Adelia Hodgdon,⁹ b. in Holyoke, June 26, 1853; d. Jan. 14, 1854.

REBECCA P. Hodgdon⁸ (796), b. in Stark, N. H., June 4, 1833; m. in Biddeford, Me., Aug. 8, 1852, Horace E., son of William and Hannah (Perkins) Wood, b. July 4, 1832, in Biddeford, where they lived for a time; then in Fall River, Mass., where he was overseer and superintendent in a cotton mill; now retired, living in Methuen, Mass. Child:

- 891b. George William Wood,⁹ +

HARRIET D. Hodgdon⁸ (802), b. in Milan, N. H., Dec. 20, 1831; m. Mar. 7, 1853, Levi N. Low of Stratford, N. H. They lived in Sharon, Wis. and Brainerd, Minn., where he d. June 10, 1899; she d. in Duluth, Minn., Mar. 19, 1901. Children:

892. Leslie Low,⁹ +
 893. Belle Low,⁹ +
 894. Fred Eugene Low,⁹ +

GEORGE W. Hodgdon⁸ (804), b. in South Berwick, Me., Sept. 28, 1836; m. in Sharon, Wis., Feb. 15, 1860, Jane Helen Dougall of Sharon. He d. Dec. 12, 1880; Mrs. Hodgdon lives in Spokane, Wash. Children:

895. Alvah Melvin Hodgdon,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1860; d. Jan. 12, 1862.
 896. Frank Ellsworth Hodgdon,⁹ +
 897. Alvah Warren Hodgdon,⁹ b. July 6, 1863; d. July 9, 1873.
 898. Harriet Ann Hodgdon,⁹ +
 899. May Hodgdon,⁹ + }
 900. Maude Hodgdon,⁹ + }
 901. William Dougall Hodgdon,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1870.
 902. Finis Ratchel Hodgdon,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1872; d. Nov. 10, 1876.

903. George Alexander Hodgdon,⁹ +

904. Olive Ratchel Hodgdon,⁹ +

JOSEPH W. Hodgdon (805), b. in Dummer, N. H., Dec. 20, 1840; m. June 22, 1866, Ella Loucks. They lived in Janesville, Wis., where he d. Sept. 11, 1898. Children:

905. Harry H. Hodgdon,⁹ +

906. Bertha F. Hodgdon,⁹ +

907. Beulah A. Hodgdon,⁹ +

CAROLINE W. Hodgdon⁸ (806), b. in Stark, N. H., Oct. 13, 1843; m. Sept. 11, 1865, in Sharon, Wis., Jacob Sarasy. They live in Janesville, Wis. Children:

908. Eva Sarasy,⁹ +

908 a. Lottie Sarasy,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1868; d. in infancy.

909. Ralph J. Sarasy,⁹ b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1871; living in Janesville.

FORDICE C. B. Hodgdon⁸ (807), b. in Dummer, N. H., Oct. 9, 1846; moved with his parents to Sharon Wis., in 1857, where he remained for a few years, then went into Iowa, while the country was new and wild. He followed railroading; went through Nebraska on the "Union Pacific" in 1867-8; he was once shot with an arrow by an Indian, while on top of a telegraph pole, the arrow pinning his ankle to the pole. He also engaged in mining, as well as becoming a telegraph operator, and now has charge of the Naval Telegraphic Station in Key West, Fla., where he m. Dec. 9, 1886, Charlotte A. Heermans; they reside at Key West.

HELEN M. Hodgdon⁸ (808), b. in Dummer, N. H., Nov. 30, 1849; m. in Sharon, Wis., Sept. 29, 1874, Robert D. Stewart. They reside in Beloit, Wis. Children:

910. Ray Stewart,⁹ b. in Janesville, Wis., Sept. 11, 1879.

911. Fannie Stewart,⁹ +



FORDICE C. B. HODGDON



FLORA E. Hodgdon⁸ (809), b. in Stark, N. H., Jan. 3, 1856; m. in Sharon, Wis., Nov. 20, 1875, James Alden, son of James Whipple and Sarah (Adams) Field, b. in Sugar Creek, Wis., in 1847. He is a hardware dealer of the firm of Field & Wolcott, Sharon, where they reside. Mr. Field was a soldier in the Civil War, serving ninety days. Children:

- 912. Guy Alden Field,⁹ b. in Sharon, May 21, 1882; student in the State University at Madison, Wis.
- 913. Forrest Whipple Field,⁹ b. in Sharon, Sept. 16, 1885; student in the State University at Madison.

MARY E. Demeritt⁸ (810), b. in Milan, N.H., Oct. 13, 1836; m. Dec. 11, 1853, Joel Hagar, b. June 2, 1824. They lived in Milan where he d. Jan. 18, 1888. Child:

- 914. Leslie Hagar,⁹ (adopted) +

SARAH A. Demeritt⁸ (811), b. in Milan, N.H., May 3, 1838; m. in 1855, Andrew J. Lang, b. July 6, 1837. They lived in Milan where she d. Aug. 6, 1865; he d. Feb. 11, 1893. Children:

- 915. William Alphra Lang,⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1856; d. Sept. 13, 1861.
- 916. Joseph Lang,⁹ b. in 1858; d. young.
- 917. Matilda Lang,⁹ b. in 1860.
- 918. William Joseph Lang,⁹ b. Feb. 8; d. Aug. 29, 1863.

MATILDA J. Demeritt⁸ (812), b. in Milan, N.H., Dec. 21, 1841; m. Mar. 1, 1862, Nelson N. Nichols, b. Jan. 10, 1836. They reside in West Milan. Children:

- 919. Mary Elizabeth Nichols,⁹ +
- 920. Charles Henry Nichols,⁹ +

SUSAN E. Cowan⁸ (814), b. in Dover, N.H., Aug. 13, 1839; m. Feb. 8, 1865, Charles Henry, son of Jonathan and Martha (Perkins) Sawyer, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1840. He was a woolen manufacturer in Dover, where she d. Apr. 20, 1899. Mr. Sawyer, now retired, lives on the old Hodgdon homestead in

Dover. Children:

- 920a. William Davis Sawyer,⁹ +
- 920b. Charles Francis Sawyer,⁹ +
- 920c. James Cowan Sawyer,⁹ +
- 920d. Edward Sawyer,⁹ +
- 920e. Elizabeth Coffin Sawyer,⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1880; living in
Dover.

MARY E. Stillings⁹ (818), b. in Rochester, N. H., Dec. 10, 1879; m. Dec. 9, 1903, Justin A. Emery; they reside in Rochester.

LIZZIE M. Sanborn⁹ (822), b. in Boston, Mass., June 14, 1861; m. Sept. 30, 1891, Charles Danforth Nelson, b. in Ohio, Aug. 13, 1866; graduated at Harvard Medical School, Cambridge, Mass., 1891. He was a practicing physician in Norwalk, Ohio, where they lived. Dr. Nelson d. in Pomona, Cal., Nov. 28, 1900; his family now (1904) resides in New Dorchester, Mass. Children:

- 921. Ira Sanborn Nelson,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1894.
- 922. Aro Danforth Nelson,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1898.

FRANK E. Sanborn⁹ (823), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1866; he is a mechanical engineer; was an instructor in Tufts College; now (1904) Director of the Industrial Arts Department in the Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. He m. Jan. 1, 1901, Elizabeth Champney Hunneman of Roxbury, Mass., b. Mar. 21, 1873; they reside in Columbus.

JOHN W. Sanborn⁹ (824), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 28, 1860; m. June 29, 1887, Alice Dean Spear of Quincy, Mass., b. Oct. 28, 1863. He was head of the large and successful house of J. W. Sanborn & Co., dealers in optical instruments; and president of the N. E. Association of Opticians; president of the N. E. Optical Institute and commodore of the Quincy Yacht Club. He d. in Quincy, June 11, 1901; Mrs. Sanborn resides in Quincy.

CLARA E. Sanborn⁹ (825), b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. June 10, 1891, William P. Brayton of Missoula, Mont. They reside in Dawson City, Alaska. Children:

923. Sanborn Pitman Brayton.¹⁰

924. Julius Brayton.¹⁰

GRACE I. Sanborn⁹ (826), b. July 7, 1869; m. Oct. 6, 1889, Lieut. Thomas H. McGuire of the 25th United States Infantry. He d. and she and her children are living with her father in Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

925. Irving Sanborn McGuire.¹⁰

926. Katharine McGuire.¹⁰

ISABEL M. Butterfield⁹ (827), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 14, 1851; m. June, 1869, Benjamin Goodwin, son of Thomas and ——— (Johnson) Hodgkins, b. in Newburyport, Feb., 1843. They lived in Newburyport, Chelsea and Amesbury, Mass., and again in Newburyport, where he d., and she m. (2) George T. Perkins of Newburyport. They reside in Somerville, Mass. Children:

927. Fred Albert Ernest Hodgkins,¹⁰ +

928. Alice Maud Blanche Hodgkins,¹⁰ +

929. Mabel Averick Hodgkins,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18; d. Sept., 1874.

930. Nettie Ruth May Hodgkins,¹⁰ +

931. Wilbert G. Hodgkins,¹⁰ +

932. Edith Isabel Perkins,¹⁰ b. Apr. 22, 1887; d. young.

933. Harold W. Perkins,¹⁰ b. Nov. 3, 1889; d. young.

934. Helen Isabel Perkins,¹⁰ (adopted) b. Nov. 12, 1894.

RUTH A. Butterfield⁹ (828), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 26, 1854; m. in Wenham, Mass., John Pickering Dodge of Wenham, where they lived for a time; now in Beverly, Mass. Children:

935. Hattie Athalia Dodge,¹⁰ m. George Cole.

936. Mabel Dodge,¹⁰ m. Joseph Perkins.

937. George Willard Milton Dodge,¹⁰ +

938. Ruth Ada Dodge,¹⁰ b. in 1889.

GEORGE E. Butterfield⁹ (829), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 10, 1859; m. Rosie Morse. They live in Wakefield, Mass., where he keeps a fish market.

WILLARD E. Butterfield⁹ (830), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 20, 1862; m. Hattie Maria Ordway of Newburyport, where they reside.

MILTON S. Butterfield⁹ (831), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 28, 1866; m. Fannie Morton Clark, b. May 29, 1869. They lived in Newburyport, where she d. Sept. 19, 1890; he d. in Newburyport, Apr. 21, 1899. Children:

939. Orrie Weston Butterfield,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1887.

940. Lillian May Butterfield,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1890.

CHARLES E. Hodgdon⁹ (833), b. in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 18, 1862; m. in Lynn, Sept. 14, 1897, Isabelle E. Hancy, b. in Fort Fairfield, Me., Dec. 12, 1864. They reside in Lynn, where he is a real estate agent. Child:

941. Arthur E. Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Lynn, June 5, 1903.

LEANDER O. Hodgdon⁹ (834), b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 4, 1863; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 10, 1889, Anita Maud Morse, b. in Bridgetown, Nova Scotia, Sept. 5, 1866. They reside in New Bedford, Mass. Children:

942. Arthur O. Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in New Bedford, Apr. 10; d. Apr. 12, 1891.

943. Clarence M. Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in New Bedford, Aug. 2, 1896.

BENJAMIN L. Hodgdon⁹ (835), b. in Lynn, Mass., Mar. 9, 1865; m. (1) in Lynn, Aug. 27, 1887, Jeanette V. Harwood, b. in 1865. They lived in Lynn, where she d. Mar. 20, 1888, and he m. (2) Oct. 21, 1899, Maud S. Bossom; they reside in Hopedale, Mass.

HENRY W. Hodgdon⁹ (837), b. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 18, 1868; m. in Lynn, Sept. 2, 1891, May S. Wood, b. in Lynn, Mar. 5, 1869. They reside in Lynn. Children :

944. Rolland H. Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Lynn, July 31, 1893.

945. Donald H. Hodgdon,¹⁰ }
 946. Dorris M. Hodgdon,¹⁰ } b. June 9, 1897.

HATTIE L. Hodgdon⁹ (838), b. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 15, 1873; m. in Lynn, Feb. 11, 1892, James H. Turnbull, b. in Scotland, Feb. 14, 1869. They reside in Lynn. Child :

947. James W. Turnbull,¹⁰ b. in Lynn, Dec. 5, 1892.

MARTHA A. Hodgdon⁹ (840), b. in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 20, 1879; m. in Lynn, Oct. 2, 1897, Samuel S. Alley, b. June 9, 1877. They reside in Wenham, Mass. Children :

948. Herman R. Alley,¹⁰ b. in Wenham, Aug. 27, 1898.

949. Raymond T. Alley,¹⁰ b. in Wenham, Aug. 16, 1900.

ADELLE Hodgdon (842), b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Aug. 10, 1865; she was for some years head teacher in the Massachusetts State School for the Feeble Minded at Waverly, Mass. She m. in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 4, 1904, Thomas Benjamin, son of Theodore S. and Laura F. (Overlock) Brown, b. in Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 22, 1866. He is instructor in Manual Training in Minneapolis, Minn., where they reside.

JOHN M. Hodgdon⁹ (851), b. in West Milan, N. H., Oct. 18, 1848; m. Jan. 2, 1876, Emma Carpenter of Granby, Vt.; she d. June 13, 1887. He is a carpenter in Davis, W. Va. He m. (2) Nov. 17, 1888, Eva Bell. Children :

950. Allen W. Hodgdon,¹⁰ +

951. Maud Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1879; d. Aug. 9, 1882, in West Milan.

952. Albert C. Hodgdon,¹⁰ +

953. Iola L. Hodgdon,¹⁰ +

954. Effie Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. May 1, 1891.

OZMON M. Hodgdon⁹ (852), b. in West Milan, N. H., Mar. 1, 1851; m. Nov. 29, 1879, Cora Carpenter of Granby, Vt. He is a farmer in Granby.

IOLA A. Hodgdon⁹ (853), b. in West Milan, N. H., Dec. 10, 1852; m. June 16, 1872, John Franklin Thompson of Stark, N. H. He is a lumberman in Davis, W. Va., where they reside. Child:

955. Benjamin Frank Thompson,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1886; d. young.

DANIEL W. Hodgdon⁹ (854), b. in West Milan, N. H., Feb. 10, 1855; m. Nov., 1875, Rose F. Bean of West Milan. He is a lumberman in Berlin, N. H., where they reside.

ERNEST A. Hodgdon⁹ (855), b. in West Milan, N. H., Dec. 1, 1856; m. Oct. 18, 1879, Mary A. Hogan of Gorham, N. H., b. in West Frampton, Province of Quebec. He is a carpenter in Groveton, N. H., where they reside. Children:

956. Earle W. Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Gorham, N. H., June 16, 1884.

957. Annie F. Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in West Milan, Sept., 1887.

958. Grace A. Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in West Milan, Jan. 15, 1890.

958 a. Nellie Vail Hodgdon,¹⁰ adopted Sept. 30, 1900.

MELVIN E. Hodgdon⁹ (868), b. in Milan, N. H., Feb. 12, 1854; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 25, 1894, Mrs. Emma Eliza (Emerson) Mackie, widow of James Robert Mackie; she was b. in Milwaukee, Nov. 25, 1862. He is a machinist and resides in Berlin, N. H.

MARILLA Hodgdon⁹ (869), b. in West Milan, N. H., Aug. 17, 1855; m. in Gorham, N. H., Mar. 9, 1882, William Eugene Richards, b. in Harmony, Me., Sept. 14, 1853. He was a ma-

chinist and was killed while working for the Victor Chemical Works in Chicago Heights, Ill., Mar. 30, 1903; Mrs. Richards resides in Milwaukee, Wis. Children :

- 959. Roy William Richards,¹⁰ b. in Milwaukee, Aug. 22, 1883.
- 960. Ora May Richards,¹⁰ b. in Milwaukee, June 27, 1885; d. Dec. 31, 1890.

JOHN A. Hodgdon⁹ (872), b. in West Milan, N. H., Apr. 24, 1860; m. in Portland, Me., Sept. 7, 1887, Matilda S., dau. of Edward and Hannah (Wheeler) Fernald, b. Oct. 12, 1867. He is a hardware merchant in Berlin, N. H., where they reside. Children :

- 961. Gladys Louise Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Berlin, Sept. 25, 1889.
- 962. Emmons Fernald Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Berlin, July 27, 1891; d. Jan. 21, 1901.
- 963. Roma Pearl Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Berlin, Apr. 17, 1894.
- 964. Paul Edward Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Berlin, June 19, 1896.
- 965. A child,¹⁰ b. May 26; d. June 4, 1900.
- 966. Theodore Alfred Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Berlin, Mar. 10, 1903.

HELEN G. Hodgdon⁹ (873), b. in West Milan, N. H., Feb. 24, 1862; m. June 13, 1887, Harry Randall Seavey. They lived for a time in North Conway, N. H.; now (1904) in Portland, Me. Children :

- 967. Lucia Helen Seavey,¹⁰ b. in North Conway, Nov. 16, 1888.
- 968. Ruby Marion Seavey,¹⁰ b. in Portland, Apr. 26, 1891.
- 969. Mildred Estelle Seavey,¹⁰ b. in Portland, Nov. 27, 1899.

MINNIE E. Hodgdon⁹ (874), b. in West Milan, N. H., Jan. 24, 1864; m. in Berlin, N. H., Nov. 23, 1892, Joseph Swift, son of David Oaksman and Elizabeth (Swift) Smiley. He is a dry goods merchant in Fitchburg, Mass., where they reside.

WALTER F. Hodgdon⁹ (875), b. in West Milan, N. H., Jan. 19, 1866; m. Jan. 19, 1901, Mary Alvena Le Gacy, b. in Roxton,

Canada, Oct. 15, 1877. They reside in Portland, Me. Children:

- 970. Frances Estelle Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Biddeford, Me., May 6, 1902.
- 971. Lloyd Earl Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. on Long Island, Portland Harbor, Aug. 23, 1903.

MOSES A. Hodgdon⁹ (876), b. in West Milan, N.H., Feb. 19, 1868; m. at Salamanca, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1896, Elizabeth Eva, dau. of William and Anna (Shack) Decker, b. in Wilcox, Pa., Aug. 27, 1875. He is a carpenter in Wilcox where they reside. Children:

- 972. Dexter Alberto Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Wilcox, Oct. 13, 1898.
- 973. Minnie Eva Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Wilcox, Oct. 20, 1900.

CHARLES D. Hodgdon⁹ (877), b. in West Milan, N. H., May 16, 1870; m. in Berlin, N.H., Aug. 19, 1894, Blanch A., dau. of Nicholas and Julia (Patterson) Mosher, b. in South Alton, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Nov. 7, 1872. He is an engineer in West Milan, where they reside.

LEWIS C. Hodgdon⁹ (878), b. in West Milan, N.H., Apr. 11, 1872; m. in Berlin, N.H., Dec. 27, 1899, Daphne Editha, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Wheeler) Fernald, b. in Berlin, Sept. 7, 1880. He is a caterer in Berlin, where they reside. Child:

- 974. Orville Fernald Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Berlin, Sept. 16, 1901.

WILFRED A. Hodgdon⁹ (880), b. in Milan, N.H., Jan. 30, 1864; m. Apr. 5, 1893, Alice Goebel, b. Oct. 23, 1873. They reside in Berlin, N.H. Children:

- 975. Lester Wilfred Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1894.
- 976. Beatrice Ella Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. Mar. 17, 1896.
- 977. Viva Elizabeth Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. Mar. 20, 1897.
- 978. Phyllis Gertrude Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1899.
- 979. Marie Ethelyn Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. Nov. 6, 1901.
- 980. Norman John Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1902.



FREDERICK M. HODGDON





EDWARD J. HODGDON

FLORA E. Hodgdon⁹ (881), b. in Milan, N. H., Nov. 29, 1865; m. Nov. 28, 1888, Willis Tucker. They reside in Berlin, N. H. Children:

- 981. Raymond Hodgdon Tucker,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1891.
- 982. Norma B. Tucker,¹⁰ b. Apr. 28, 1895; d. Aug. 19, 1898.
- 983. Frank Robley Tucker,¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1898.
- 984. Roma Elizabeth Tucker,¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1900.

HENRY Norman Hodgdon⁹ (882), b. in Milan, N. H., July 7, 1869; m. Nov. 24, 1897, Emma Littler, b. Aug. 21, 1872. They reside in Berlin, N. H.

JAMES A. G. Adley⁹ (884), b. in Dummer, N. H., July 20, 1867; m. Dec. 20, 1888, Angie Jones. They reside in Dummer. Children:

- 985. James Albert Adley,¹⁰ b. Mar. 20, 1890.
- 986. Maud Ruth Adley,¹⁰ b. Jan. 7, 1898.
- 987. Chandler H. Adley,¹⁰ b. Oct. 31, 1901.

FRED M. Hodgdon⁹ (886), b. in Farmington, N. H., June 17, 1864; m. in Newmarket, N. H., June 3, 1890, Abigail Shackford, dau. of George Augustus and Abigail (Shackford) Bennett, b. in Newmarket. He is a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill, Mass.

EDWARD J. Hodgdon⁹ (887), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1870; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 29, 1894, Emily Josephine, dau. of Joshua Weeks and Emily (Wiggin) Nason, b. in Haverhill, May 14, 1877. They reside in Haverhill, where he is a dealer in watches, diamonds and jewelry. Children:

- 988. Herbert James Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1895.
- 989. Raymond Fred Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. Oct. 27, 1902.

FRANCES M. Hodgdon⁹ (889), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 9, 1870, m. in Haverhill, Feb. 27, 1891, Fred Fuller, son of Daniel Fuller and Clara Ellen (Fogg) Shedd, b. in New Boston,

N. H., Feb. 9, 1871. Mr. Shedd is editor of the Haverhill Evening Gazette. Children :

- 990. Harold Hodgdon Shedd,¹⁰ b. in Haverhill, Jan. 6, 1892.
- 991. Clifford Ernest Shedd,¹⁰ b. in Haverhill, Nov. 21, 1893.
- 992. Karl Eastman Shedd,¹⁰ b. in Haverhill, Dec. 30, 1894.

IDA M. Hodgdon⁹ (890), b. in Livermore, Me., Feb. 7, 1864 ; m. in Lyons, Kan., June 25, 1902, John Charles, son of David and Mary Catherine (Dickson) Nicholson, b. in Portland Mills, Ind., Jan. 2, 1862. They reside in Newton, Kan. Child :

- 993. Edith Nicholson,¹⁰ b. in Newton, May. 15, 1903.

EDITH M. Hodgdon⁹ (891), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 29, 1874; m. in Lyons, Kans., June 15, 1904, John Tressler Flickinger. They reside in Schenectaday, N.Y.

GEORGE W. Wood⁹ (891 b), b. in Biddeford, Me., Mar. 17, 1854; m. in Fall River, Mass., Chloa Orilla Field, b. in Dartmouth, Mass.; they lived in Fall River, where she d. Feb. 24, 1892. Mr. Wood now resides in Lawrence, Mass., connected with the cotton mills. Children :

- 993 a. William Horace Wood,¹⁰ +
- 993 b. Charles Belden Wood,¹⁰ b.; d. aged two years.
- 993 c. George Henry Wood,¹⁰ +
- 993 d. Bertha L. Wood,¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1885; d. June 18, 1897.

LESLIE Low⁹ (892), b. in New Hampshire, in 1855; when but two years of age his parents settled in Sharon, Wis. He m. and lives in Fargo, N. Dak.

BELLE Low⁹ (893), b. in Sharon, Wis., May 29, 1857; being the first white child born in that town, she was given a town lot in honor of the same. She m. in Brainerd, Minn., Nov. 5, 1876, Dr. John C. Rosser, a brother of General Rosser of the Confederate Army. They reside in West Superior, Wis. Children :



HAROLD H. SHEDD
CLIFFORD E. SHEDD KARL E. SHEDD

- 994. Pearl Rosser,¹⁰ +
- 995. Ruth Rosser,¹⁰ +
- 996. Jean Rosser,¹⁰ +
- 997. Martha Rosser,¹⁰ b. Mar. 29, 1887.
- 998. John C. Rosser, Jr.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 25, 1890.

FRED E. Low⁹ (894), b. in Sharon, Wis., Mar. 14, 1860; m. Fannie Fern Dennin, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1861. Mr. Low is city clerk of Brainerd, Minn., also interested in politics. Children:

- 999. Belle Low,¹⁰ b. in Brainerd, Mar. 11, 1880.
- 1000. Marie Low,¹⁰ +
- 1001. Grace Low,¹⁰ b. in Brainerd, Jan. 8, 1886.
- 1002. Arthur Eugene Low,¹⁰ b. in Brainerd, June 1, 1896.

FRANK E. Hodgdon⁹ (896), b. in Sharon, Wis., Jan. 7, 1862; m. Dec. 1, 188-, Maggie Dunn. They lived in Duluth, Minn., later in Williston, N. Dak. Children:

- 1002a. Harry Ellsworth Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Duluth, Oct. 31, 1889.
- 1002b. George Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Duluth, Nov. 21, 1890.
- 1002c. Frank Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Duluth, June 18, 1892.
- 1002d. Maggie Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Duluth, Feb. 14, 1894.
- 1002e. Jeannette Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Duluth, Apr. 23, 1897; d. in Williston, Aug. 15, 1897.

HARRIET A. Hodgdon⁹ (898), b. in Sharon, Wis., July 7, 1865; m. Jan. 22, 1887, William R. McChesney. They lived in St. Cloud, Minn., now in Spokane, Wash. Child:

- 1092f. Belle McChesney,¹⁰ b. in St. Cloud, Sept. 13, 1887.

May Hodgdon⁹ (899), b. in Sharon, Wis., Apr. 7, 1867; m. Mar. 15, 1883, Andrew Bennett. Children:

- 1002g. Walter Dan Bennett,¹⁰ b. May 23, 1884.
- 1002h. Finis Maude Bennett,¹⁰ b. Feb. 2, 1886.
- 1002i. Frank Edward Bennett,¹⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1888.

- 1002 j. Lucy Leah Bennett,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1890.
- 1002k. Hattie Louise Bennett,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1892.
- 1002 l. Andy Henry Bennett,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1895.
- 1002m. Bessie May Bennett,¹⁰ b. May 16, 1897; d. Apr. 6, 1898.
- 1002n. Frederick John Bennett,¹⁰ b. Mar. 23, 1899.

MAUDE Hodgdon⁹ (900), b. in Sharon, Wis., Apr. 7, 1867; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Samuel H. Parker. They reside in Brainerd, Minn. Children:

- 1002o. Samuel Howard Parker,¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1886.
- 1002p. Ruth Esther Parker,¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1888.
- 1002q. Quin Dougall Parker,¹⁰ b. Apr. 3, 1890.
- 1002r. Eunice Jane Parker,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1893.
- 1002s. Marjorie Belle Parker,¹⁰ b. Apr. 23, 1897.

GEORGE A. Hodgdon⁹ (903), b. in Sharon, Wis., Aug. 15, 1875; m. Aug. 1, 1900, Hattie Hartman. They lived in Minot, N. Dak., and later in Spokane, Wash. Children:

- 1002t. Russell Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Minot, Nov. 3, 1901.
- 1002u. William Hartman Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. in Spokane, May 9, 1903.

OLIVE R. Hodgdon⁹ (904), b. in Sharon, Wis., Jan. 12, 1878; m. Oct. 4, 1899, John D. McColman.

HARRY H. Hodgdon⁹ (905), b. in Janesville, Wis., Nov. 10, 1866; m. in Ramsey, Ill., Kathern Bolt; they reside in St. Louis, Mo.

BERTHA F. Hodgdon⁹ (906), b. in Janesville, Wis., Dec. 31, 1869; m. June 3, 1899, Harry Stacy; they reside in Chicago, Ill.

BEULAH A. Hodgdon⁹ (907), b. in Janesville, Wis., Jan. 12, 1876; m. June 18, 1898, Perry Brown; they reside in Oakland, Cal. Child:

- 1003. Marion Brown,¹⁰ b. in Oakland, July 26, 1902.

EVA Sarasy⁹ (908), b. in Janesville, Wis., July 10, 1866; m. June 14, 1888, K. C. Lewis, son of Judge Lewis. They reside in Juneau, Wis., where he is practicing law.

FANNIE Stewart⁹ (911), b. in Janesville, Wis., Mar. 9, 1882; m. Dec. 29, 1903, Dr. R. C. Morris; they reside in Fort Alkinson, Wis.

LESLIE Hagar⁹ (914), b. in Milan, N. H., Apr. 22, 1858; m. Mar. 29, 1896, Octavia M. Hodgdon⁹ (856), b. in Milan, Sept. 1, 1877. Child:

1004. Demeritt Watson Hagar,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1898.

MARY E. Nichols⁹ (919), b. in Milan, N. H., Dec. 14, 1863; m. Jan. 17, 1878, Allie Wright, b. Jan. 17, 1854.

CHARLES H. Nichols⁹ (920), in Milan, N. H., Oct. 23, 1868; m. June 3, 1891, Ella Morrow, b. Mar. 11, 1869. Children:

1005. Augusta Matilda Nichols,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1893.

1006. Florence Grace Nichols,¹⁰ b. July 21, 1900.

1007. Elizabeth Muriel Nichols,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1902.

WILLIAM D. Sawyer⁹ (921), b. in Dover, N. H., Nov. 26, 1866; m. Nov. 21, 1890, Susan Gertrude Hall, b. in Dover. He is a lawyer in New York City; they reside in New Rochelle, N. Y. Children:

1008. Jonathan Sawyer,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1891.

1009. Elizabeth Bigelow Sawyer,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1898.

CHARLES F. Sawyer⁹ (922), b. in Dover, N. H., Jan. 16, 1869; m. Jan. 29, 1895, Gertrude Child Severance, b. in San Francisco, Cal. He is a woolen manufacturer in Dover, where they reside.

JAMES C. Sawyer⁹ (923), b. in Dover, N. H., Mar. 30, 1872;

m. June 10, 1897, Mary Pepperell Frost, b. in Dover. He is treasurer of Phillips' Academy, Andover, Mass., where they reside. Child:

1010. George Frost Sawyer,¹⁰ b. June 25, 1902.

EDWARD Sawyer⁹ (924), b. in Dover, N. H., July 21, 1874; he is a manufacturer of wire and cable in Stamford, Conn., office in New York City.

ALLEN W. Hodgdon¹⁰ (950), b. in West Milan, N. H., June 7, 1877; m. Nov. 14, 1899, Bertha McGinnis of Granby, Vt., where he is engaged in farming. Child:

1011. Florence Hodgdon,¹¹ b. in Granby, Mar. 27, 1901.

ALBERT C. Hodgdon¹⁰ (952), b. in West Milan, N. H., Sept. 7, 1883; m. July 19, 1904, Cecille De Pouter. He is a farmer in Granby, Vt.

IOLA L. Hodgdon¹⁰ (953), b. in West Milan, N. H., Oct. 19, 1885; m. June 23, 1903, Loren Chappell. He is a book-keeper in Victory, Vt., where they reside. Child:

1011a. Amanda May Chappell,¹¹ b. May 10, 1904.

W. HORACE Wood¹⁰ (993a), b. in Fall River, Mass., Feb. 9, 1873; m. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 8, 1897, Mary, dau. of Almond R. and Susan J. (Shattuck) Lancaster, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 27, 1871. He is a musician in Lowell, where they reside.

GEORGE H. Wood¹⁰ (993c), b. in Fall River, Mass., July 17, 1878; m. in Methuen, Mass., June 26, 1902, Fannie Isadore, dau. of John M. and Rebecca (Woodbury) Bailey, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 23, 1878. They reside in Methuen, where he is a clerk in a grocery.

PEARL Rosser¹⁰ (994), b. Oct. 7, 1877; m. Dec. 19, 1896, James Chorls Giggie. Child:

1012. James Chorls Giggie, Jr.,¹¹ b. Jan. 6, 1898.

RUTH Rosser¹⁰ (995), b. Nov. 6, 1879; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Frank C. Brown. Children:

1013. John Mabbitt Brown,¹¹ b. Apr. 9, 1902.

1014. Thomas L. Rosser Brown,¹¹ b. Oct. 8, 1903.

JEAN Rosser¹⁰ (996), b. Aug. 30, 1884; m. Jan. 21, 1903, William R. Payton. They reside in Duluth, Minn.

MARIE Low¹⁰ (1000), b. in Brainerd, Minn., Nov. 3, 1883; m. G. W. Chadbourne.

ISRAEL Hodgdon⁶ (359), b. in Dover, N.H., July 26, 1741; m. May 18, 1766, Mary Pearl, b. Jan. 26, 1747. They settled in Windham, Me. Mary d. Dec. 28, 1827. Israel d. Mar. 25, 1832. We have but a partial record of his descendants. Children:

1015. Moses Hodgdon,⁶ +

1016. Aaron Hodgdon,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1768; d. Jan. 15, 1770.

1017. Sarah Hodgdon,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1770; m. ——— Simons; d. July 21, 1843.

1018. Abigail Hodgdon,⁶ b. July 16, 1775; d. Jan. 17, 1808.

1019. Mary Hodgdon,⁶ b. July 5, 1779; m. ——— Gammon.

1020. John Hodgdon,⁶ } d. June 11, 1829.
b. Aug. 13, 1784.

1021. Israel Hodgdon,⁶ } d. June 29, 1841.

1022. Caleb Hodgdon,⁶ } d. June 10, 1875.
b. Jan. 21, 1792.

1023. Joshua Hodgdon,⁶ } d. July 6, 1808.

MOSES Hodsdon⁶ (1015), b. in Windham, Me., July 18, 1767; m. Phebe, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Jenkins) Hanson, b. in 1765; she d. in Poland, Me. Apr. 18, 1814; he d. Dec. 31, 1853, aged 86. Children:

1024. Hanson Hodsdon,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1786.

1025. William Hodsdon,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1789.

1026. Samuel Hodsdon,⁷ b. June 10, 1790.

1027. Moses Hodsdon,⁷ +

- 1028 Sarah Hodsdon,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1796.
- 1029. John Hodsdon,⁷ b. May 17, 1798.
- 1030. Hannah Hodsdon,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1800.
- 1031. Mary Hodsdon,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1802.
- 1032. Phebe Hodsdon,⁷ b. May 16, 1806.

MOSES Hodsdon (1027), b. Sept. 10, 1794; m. Oct. 16, 1814, Sally, dau. of Mark and Annie (McGuire) Emery, b. in Poland, Me., June 26, 1795. They lived in Poland, where she d. Dec. 25, 1872. Children :

- 1033. Mark E. Hodsdon,⁸ +
- 1034. Martha Ann Hodsdon,⁸ +
- 1035. Burbank Hodsdon,⁸ +
- 1036. Rachel Hodsdon,⁸ +
- 1037. Ellen Hodsdon,⁸ +
- 1038. Lorana Hodsdon,⁸ +

MARK E. Hodsdon⁸ (1033), b. in Poland, Me., Feb. 27, 1815; m. Phebe Getchell; they lived in Poland, where he d. about 1869. Child :

- 1039. Amelia J. Hodsdon,⁹ +

MARTHA A. Hodsdon⁸ (1034), b. in Poland, Me.; m. Hira Keene, and they lived in West Poland. Children :

- 1040. Emily Keene,⁹ +
- 1041. Rachel Keene,⁹ +
- 1042. Mark Keene,⁹ b. 1846; d. 1870.
- 1043. Francis Keene,⁹ b. 1851; d. young.

BURBANK Hodsdon⁸ (1035), b. in Poland, Me.; m. and had a family, but we were unable to get the records.

RACHEL Hodsdon⁸ (1036), b. in Poland, Me.; m. Simon Johnson.

ELLEN Hodsdon⁸ (1037), b. in Poland, Me.; m. Amaziah

Keene; they live in West Poland, Me. Children:

- 1044. Alford B. Keene⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1850; d.
- 1045. Andrew A. Keene,⁹ +
- 1046. Orren A. Keene,⁹ +
- 1047. Rollin A. Keene,⁹ +
- 1048. Frank S. Keene,⁹ +
- 1049. Emma E. Keene,⁹ +
- 1050. Jesse L. Keene,⁹ +

LORANA Hodsdon⁸ (1038), b. in Poland, Me., m. William E., son of Reuben and Sally (Emery) Blair, b. in Poland, Oct. 3, 1833. Children:

- 1051. Nellie, Blair,⁹ b. d.
- 1052. George Blair,⁹ +
- 1053. Addie Blair,⁹ +

AMELIA J. Hodsdon⁹ (1039), b. in Poland, Me., Oct. 10, 1846; m. Dec. 22, 1877, Dr. Charles Jenkins, b. Aug. 11, 1844. They live in West Poland, Me.

EMILY Keene⁹ (1040), b. in Poland, Me., Mar. 29, 1838; m. June 16, 1855, Edwin, son of John and Betsey (Johnson) Emery, b. in Poland, Nov. 30, 1830. They live in West Poland. Children:

- 1054. Anna Emery,¹⁰ +
- 1055. Carrie Emery,¹⁰ +
- 1056. William Emery,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1878; d. Jan. 18, 1900.

RACHEL Keene⁹ (1041), b. in Poland, Me., m. June 3, 1864, Greenleaf, son of John and Betsey (Johnson) Emery, b. in Poland, July 20, 1831. They live in West Paris, Me. Children:

- 1057. Bertha Ellen Emery,¹⁰ +
- 1058. Mertie Inza Emery,¹⁰ +
- 1059. Warren Ambrose Emery,¹⁰ +
- 1060. Walter Gerry Emery,¹⁰ +

1061. William Henry Emery,¹⁰ +
 1062. Amma K. Emery,¹⁰ }
 1063. Allie K. Emery,¹⁰ } b. Nov. 11, 1876.
 1064. Leforest Greenleaf Emery,¹⁰ b. Mar. 17, 1882.

ANDREW A. Keene⁹ (1045), b. in Poland, Me., Sept. 18, 1852; m. Emma Chute. Child:

1065. George Keene,¹⁰ +

ORREN A. Keene⁹ (1046), b. in Poland, Me., Jan. 15, 1854; m. Mary Keene. Child:

1066. Nellie Keene,¹⁰

ROLLIN A. Keene⁹ (1047), b. in Poland, Me., Sept. 30, 1858, m. Etta Hatch. Children:

1067. Ethel Keene,¹⁰ b. in 1889.
 1068. Forrest Keene,¹⁰ b. in 1891.
 1069. Flora Keene,¹⁰ b. in 1893.

FRANK S. Keene⁹ (1048), b. in Poland, Me., Oct. 4, 1862; m. Louisa Tilson. Children:

1070. Almon Keene,¹⁰ b. in 1892.
 1071. Lillian Keene,¹⁰ b. in 1893.
 1072. Fred Keene,¹⁰ b. in 1894.
 1073. Warren Keene,¹⁰ b. in 1896.
 1074. Grace Keene,¹⁰ b. in 1898.
 1075. Wilber Keene,¹⁰ b. in 1903.

EMMA E. Keene⁹ (1049), b. in Poland, Me., Feb. 28, 1864; m. Charles Toby. Children:

1076. Rudolph Toby,¹⁰ b. in 1894.
 1077. William Toby,¹⁰ b. in 1896.

JESSE L. Keene⁹ (1050), b. in Poland, Me., Mar. 3, 1872; m.

Amy Newport. Children :

- 1078. Ruth Keene,¹⁰ b. in 1897.
- 1079. Bessie Keene,¹⁰ b. in 1899.
- 1080. Doris Keene,¹⁰ b. in 1902.

GEORGE Blair⁹ (1052), b. in Poland, Me. ; m. May Goodwin.
Children :

- 1081. Georgie Blair,¹⁰ b. in 1901.
- 1082. Cecil Blair,¹⁰ b. in 1903.

ADDIE Blair⁹ (1053), b. in Poland, Me. ; m. A. Boston.
Children :

- 1083. Violet Boston,¹⁰ b. in 1894.
- 1084. Mary Boston,¹⁰ b. in 1900.

ANNA Emery¹⁰ (1054), b. in Poland, Me., Nov. 28, 1856 ; m.
Feb. 18, 1878, Alvin D. Quimby ; they reside in Portland, Me.
Children :

- 1085. Addie M. Quimby,¹¹ +
- 1086. Edwin J. Quimby,¹¹ b. Apr. 27, 1882.
- 1087. Nellie A. Quimby,¹¹ b. July 30, 1889.
- 1088. Percy Quimby,¹¹ b. Oct. 18, 1891.

CARRIE Emery¹⁰ (1055), b. in Poland, Me., Feb. 1, 1864 ; m.
Frank Nason ; they reside in West Poland.

BERTHA E. Emery¹⁰ (1057), b. in Paris, Me., May 2, 1865 ;
m. in 1888, Julian Stowe ; they reside in Paris. Child :

- 1089. Derward J. Stowe,¹¹ b. in 1896.

MERTIE I. Emery¹⁰ (1058), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 31, 1866 ;
m. in 1881, Leroy Stowe ; they reside in Dicksfield, Me. Children :

- 1090. Ivan L. Stowe,¹¹ +

1091. Erie C. Stowe,¹¹ b. July, 1883.

1092. Oma Stowe,¹¹ b. in 1886.

1093. Estella M. Stowe,¹¹ b. in 1888.

1094. Rachel F. Stowe,¹¹ b. in 1891.

1095. Mertie Stowe,¹¹ b. in 1898.

WARREN A. Emery¹⁰ (1059), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 8, 1869; m. in 1898, Clyde B. Bartlett; they live in Bethel Me.

WALTER G. Emery¹⁰ (1060), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 10, 1871; m. in 1901, Ella B. Eames; they live in Bethel, Me. Child:

1096. Albert Emery,¹¹ b. July, 1902.

WILLIAM H. Emery¹⁰ (1061), b. in Paris, Me., May 26, 1874; m. in 1897, May Bryant; they reside in Paris. Children:

1097. Laura F. Emery,¹¹ b. in 1898.

1098. Carl G. Emery,¹¹ b. in 1900.

1099. Trueman S. Emery,¹¹ b. Nov. 1902.

1100. A daughter,¹¹ b. 1904.

George Keene¹⁰ (1065), b. in Poland, Me.; m. (name of wife unknown.) Children:

1101. A child.¹¹

1102. A child.¹¹

ADDIE M. Quimby¹¹ (1085), b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 15, 1889; m. June 16, 1893, Alfred Grant; they reside in Portland. Child:

1103. James Grant,¹² b. May 27, 1897.

IVAN L. Stowe¹¹ (1090), b. in Dicksfield, Me., June, 1882; m. Child:

1104. A daughter,¹² b. in 1904.

PETER Hodgdon⁵ (360), b. in Dover, N. H., Oct. 18, 1742;

m. (1) Dec. 11, 1766, Mary, dau. of Azariah and Bridget (Bushbie) Boodey, b. in Madbury, N. H., June 23, 1749; she was twin sister of Capt. John Boodey. They lived in Nottingham, N. H., where Mary d., Oct. 30, 1770; he m. (2) July 9, 1772, Patience Chase, b. in Kensington, N. H., June 26, 1750. We quote the following from the pen of his nephew, Robert Boodey Caverly, the lawyer, poet, and author of the Caverly and Boodey Genealogies:—

“Uncle Peter was a nervous, marvellous old gentleman. When a lad I saw him once, but can just remember his outlines. His dear Molly had gone beyond the river;—we had never seen her. He always travelled horse back on his old nag, fleet as the wind. Time then had in its toil and trial appeared to hang heavily upon him. His aged face had been seamed all over with its cares, his voice appeared cracked and broken, and his wintry locks lay loosely upon his shoulders. We can just remember how his veiny hand trembled as he sat at our mother’s table feeding himself. We remember he spoke of his infirmities as painful to him, saying he used at home a wooden plate, with which to steady his fork. But, oh! it would have been music to you to see the old hero come and go.”

“Tradition in and about Madbury, among other things, says old Peter’s horse, old Bright (by that name he called him), was a wonder among men and colts. The common highway was no sort of guide to old Bright; his end and aim was always onward through the shortest way in the shortest time. Once given the point of compass, Bright needed no other direction; his course was always in a direct line, straight forward through quagmires, over hedges, fences, brooks, walls and ditches. As the venerable charger leaped up and down, old Peter would occasionally be seen in the distance, leaning towards his journey’s end, both hands fastened to the mane, his long gray locks tossed by the tempest, and the skirts of his garments at an angle of forty-five degrees, carried back and fluttered by the breeze.”

After his first marriage Peter lived in Nottingham, then in Kensington, and in 1778 in Wolfboro, N. H., then in Dover until 1790, when he settled in Madbury, where he d. Apr. 19, 1827.

Children :

- 1105. John Hodgdon,⁶ +
- 1106. Stephen Hodgdon,⁶ +
- 1107. Jonathan Hodgdon,⁶ b. in Kensington, Feb. 13, 1776;
drowned, aged 15.
- 1108. Mary Hodgdon,⁶ +
- 1109. Peter Hodgdon,⁶ +
- 1110. Sarah Hodgdon, +
- 1111. Chase Hodgdon,⁶ +
- 1112. Lydia Hodgdon,⁶ +
- 1113. Abigail Hodgdon,⁶ +
- 1114. Patience Hodgdon,⁶ b. in Madbury, June 14, 1793; m.
Jonathan Jenkins of Madbury, where they lived and
died.

JOHN Hodgdon⁶ (1105), b. in Nottingham, N. H., Nov. 4, 1768; his mother dying when he was less than two years of age, he spent some years of his boyhood with his uncle, Zachariah Boodey, father of Rev. Joseph Boodey. He m. in 1793, Abigail Bickford, b. in Barnstead, N.H., Apr. 9, 1775; he was a farmer in Moultonboro, N.H., and the old house still stands upon the hill; outwardly it is unchanged except by the hand of time. The farm or a part of it remained in the family, being occupied by his grandson, John Hodsdon, until 1881, making nearly a century. His first wife, Abigail, d. Feb. 9, 1805; he m. (2) Oct. 6, 1805, Nancy, dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Gowen⁵ [552]) Came, b. in York, Me., Mar. 20, 1777. Mr. Hodgdon d. May 24, 1818; she lived a widow nearly forty years, dying at the home of her daughter, Irene, Nov. 7, 1857, in Moultonboro. Children:

- 1115. Jonathan Hodgdon,⁷ +
- 1116. Mary Hodgdon,⁷ b. Sept 14, 1796; d. Nov. 1807.
- 1117. Charles Hodsdon,⁷ +
- 1118. Elizabeth Hodsdon,⁷ +
- 1119. John Hodsdon,⁷ +
- 1120. Abigail Hodsdon,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1806; d. Sept. 20, 1810.



HOMESTEAD OF JOHN HODGDON



- 1121. Irene Hodsdon,⁷ +
- 1122. Lyman Hodsdon,⁷ +
- 1123. Nathan Green Hodsdon,⁷ +
- 1124. Nancy Gowen Hodsdon,⁷ +

STEPHEN Hodgdon⁶ (1106), b. in Kensington, N.H., Mar. 16, 1774; m. Sally Starbird of Durham, N. H., where they lived, and later in Lowell, Mass. Children :

- 1125. Rebecca Hodgdon,⁷ b. and lived in Lowell.
- 1126. Sarah Hodgdon,⁷ b. and lived in Lowell.
- 1126a. A son,⁷ went to New Orleans and never heard from.

MARY Hodgdon⁶ (1108), b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Aug. 20, 1778; m. ——— Chase. They lived in Newburyport, where she d. Children :

- 1127. Perley Chase.⁷
- 1128. Sarah Chase.⁷
- 1128a. Ann Chase,⁷ +

PETER Hodgdon⁶ (1109), b. in Dover, N. H., Sept. 12, 1781; m. Mar. 7, 1816, Judith Drake of Pittsfield, N. H., b. Mar. 12, 1792. They lived in Madbury, N. H., and Pittsfield. Mr. Hodgdon d. in 1837; Mrs. Hodgdon later lived with her children in Lowell, Mass., and then in Pittsfield, where she d. in 1853-4. Children :

- 1129. James Munro Hodgdon,⁷ +
- 1130. Mary Elizabeth Hodgdon,⁷ b. in Madbury, Mar. 2, 1819; d. in 1898.
- 1131. Samuel Gardner Hodgdon,⁷ +
- 1132. Theodate Butters Hodgdon,⁷ +
- 1133. Hannah Ward Hodgdon,⁷ +

SARAH Hodgdon⁶ (1110), b. in Dover, N. H., Dec. 25, 1783; m. Simon, son of Nathan and Mehitabel (Stewart) Green of Pittsfield, N. H., where they lived and d. Children :

- 1134. Nathan Green,⁷ b. ; d. young.
- 1135. Simon Peter Green,⁷ b. ; d. young.
- 1136. Sarah Green,⁷ b. ; d. young.
- 1137. Charles Oliver Green,⁷ m. and went West.

CHASE Hodgdon⁶ (1111), b. in Dover, N. H., May 19, 1786 ; m. Sally George of Barnstead, N. H. ; they lived and d. in Alexandria, N. H., where they had a large family of children, a few of whose names we have obtained from other members of the family, but have received no reply from them. Children :

- 1138. Edmund Hodgdon,⁷ m. and lived in Alexandria.
- 1139. Miles Hodgdon,⁷ m. and lived in Concord, N. H.
- 1140. John Hodgdon,⁷ went West and was never heard from.
- 1141. William Hodgdon,⁷ lived in Danbury, N. H.
- 1142. Martha Hodgdon,⁷ m. John Atwood of Alexandria.
- 1143. Mary Hodgdon.⁷

LYDIA Hodgdon⁶ (1112), b. in Madbury, N. H., Oct. 7, 1788 ; m. Joseph Burnham, b. Sept. 14, 1779. He was a farmer in Durnham, N. H., where he d. Dec. 4, 1867 ; she d. Mar. 29, 1886. Children :

- 1144. Lovina Burnham,⁷ lived and d. in Durham.
- 1145. George Washington Burnham,⁷ lived and d. in Durham.
- 1146. Sarah A. Burnham,⁷ lived and d. in Durham.
- 1147. John L. Burnham,⁷ +

ABIGAIL Hodgdon⁶ (1113), b. in Madbury, N. H., Mar. 27, 1791 ; m. Elijah Tuttle of Madbury, where he d. Mrs. Tuttle later lived in Wenham, Mass., where she d. Mar. 7, 1870. Children:

- 1147a. Frances Ann Tuttle,⁷ +
- 1147b. Peter Hodgdon Tuttle,⁷ +
- 1147c. Patience Jane Tuttle,⁷ +
- 1147d. George Andrew Tuttle,⁷ +

JONATHAN Hodgdon⁷ (1115), b. in Moultonboro, N. H.,



CHARLES HODSDON

Sept. 10, 1794 ; m. in Newton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1819, Elizabeth Rogers, b. in Newton, June 16, 1799. They lived in Newton, where she d. June 25, 1855 ; he d. in Western New York. Children :

- 1148. Josiah Rogers Hodgdon,⁸ +
- 1149. Hiram Barney Hodgdon,⁸ b. in Newton, Oct. 16, 1822 ;
d. June 22, 1840.
- 1150. Caroline Elizabeth Hodgdon,⁸ +

CHARLES Hodsdon,⁷ (1117), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Nov. 28, 1798 ; m. in Moultonboro, in 1820, Hannah, dau. of Ammon (?) and Christiana (Paine) Rogers, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Apr. 4, 1796. He was a farmer in Moultonboro, where she d. Apr. 12, 1864 ; he d. Apr. 14, 1878. Children :

- 1151. John Hodsdon,⁸ +
- 1152. Mary Elizabeth Hodsdon,⁸ b. June 14, 1825 ; d. Nov.,
1839.
- 1153. Abigail Christiana Hodsdon,⁸ +
- 1154. Harriet Rogers Hodsdon,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1837 ; d. aged 17
months.

ELIZABETH Hodsdon⁷ (1118), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Dec. 6, 1800 ; m. (1) Mial Parker of Lowell, Mass. ; he d. and she m. (2) Nathaniel Paine of Moultonboro, where she d. July 16, 1872. Child :

- 1155. Addison Parker⁸, b. in Lowell, June 6, 1839 ; lived in
Moultonboro, where he d. Mar. 3, 1903.

JOHN Hodsdon⁷ (1119), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Mar. 9, 1803 ; m. Sept. 24, 1831, Livonia Blanchard. They lived in Tewksbury, Mass., where he d. Jan. 17, 1841 ; she d. Sept. 10, 1868. Children :

- 1156. Abigail B. Hodsdon,⁸ b. May 22, 1832 ; d. Sept. 13,
1833.
- 1157. Ann Hodsdon,⁸ +

1158. Mary Hodsdon,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1835; d. Mar. 17, 1862.
 1159. John W. P. Hodsdon,⁸ b. July 17, 1838; d. Dec. 5, 1843.

IRENE Hodsdon⁷ (1121), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Jan. 19, 1808; m. in Tuftonboro, N. H., Feb. 2, 1826, Timothy Fletcher, son of Josiah and Bridget (Fletcher) White, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., May 7, 1800. They lived in Moultonboro, where he was a butcher and farmer; he d. in Moultonboro, Oct. 18, 1879. She d. in Meredith, N. H., Feb. 25, 1888. Children:

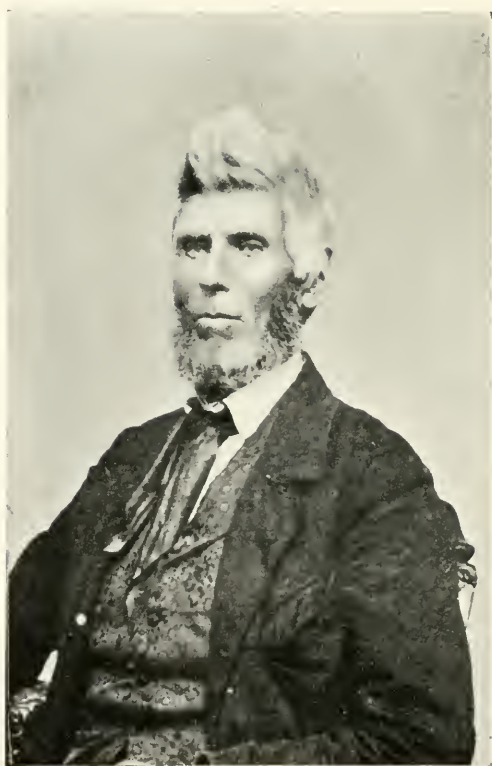
- 1160. Annie Fletcher White,⁸ +
- 1161. Mary Preble White,⁸ +
- 1162. Charles Hodsdon White,⁸ +
- 1163. Hannah Came White,⁸ +
- 1164. Lyman Hodsdon White,⁸ +
- 1165. Frances Louisa White,⁸ +
- 1166. Almira Larkin White,⁸ +
- 1167. Elizabeth Nancy White,⁸ +
- 1168. Woodbury Cyrus White,⁸ b. in Moultonboro, July 4, 1844; enlisted Dec. 2, 1861, in Company B, 8th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers; d. of fever on Ship Island at the mouth of the Mississippi river in Louisiana, May 12, 1862.
- 1169. Grace Orissa White,⁸ +
- 1170. Mary Whitney White,⁸ +

LYMAN Hodsdon⁷ (1122), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., July 21, 1809; m. Eliza D., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Came) Brawn, b. in Moultonboro, July 23, 1808. He was a farmer in Moultonboro until 1854, when he moved to Merrimack, Sauk Co., Wis.; he d. in Readsburg, Wis., July 11, 1892; she d. in Lakeport, N. H. Aug., 1894.

NATHAN G. Hodsdon⁷ (1123), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Dec. 2, 1811; m. Abigail W., dau. of Oliver and Hannah (Wadsworth) Hayden, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1815. They



MRS. IRENE (HODSDON) WHITE



TIMOTHY F. WHITE

lived in Stoughton where she d. Feb. 9, 1876; he d. Dec. 7, 1896.
Children:

- 1171. Elbridge G. Hodsdon,^s b. Apr. 22, 1835; d. young.
- 1172. Susan Aurelia Hodsdon,^s +
- 1173. Harriet Augusta Hodsdon,^s +
- 1174. Hannah Louisa Hodsdon,^s +
- 1175. Abbie Green Hodsdon,^s +
- 1176. Franklin Drake Hodsdon,^s b. Sept. 19, 1850; d. Oct. 4, 1851.

NANCY G. Hodsdon^r (1124), b. in Moultonboro, N.H., Sept. 23, 1815; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan., 1840, Joseph, son of Joseph and Martha (Pierce) Gardner, b. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 15, 1810. He was a cabinet maker in Boston where she d. Sept. 25, 1860; he d. in Moultonboro, Oct. 14, 1899. Children:

- 1177. Ellen Gardner,^s b. Oct. 29, 1841; d. Feb. 1, 1858.
- 1178. Emma Gardner,^s b. Dec. 21, 1846; d. in Wisconsin, June 22, 1885.
- 1179. Edith Eliza Gardner,^s +

JAMES M. Hodgdon^r (1129), b. in Madbury, N. H., May 20, 1816; m. Oct. 11, 1842, Hannah Sargent Webster. He enlisted a private in Company D, 12th New Hampshire Volunteers, Sept., 1862; he acted as ambulance driver and quartermaster; was honorably discharged at Richmond, Va., July, 1865. They lived in New Hampshire, where Mrs. Hodgdon d. Jan. 4, 1881. In 1888 he went to Seattle, Wash., where he d. Jan. 31, 1902. Children:

- 1180. Josephine E. Hodgdon,^s b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 13, 1844; now principal of school No. 110, New York City.
- 1181. Mary Ann Hodgdon,^s b. in 1848; d. Mar. 1, 1856.
- 1182. George Naylor Hodgdon,^s +
- 1183. James Edward Hodgdon,^s b. in Apr., d. Dec. 29, 1854.
- 1184. Hannah Ellen Hodgdon,^s +

SAMUEL G. Hodgdon⁷ (1131), b. in Madbury, N. H., Sept. 29, 1820; m. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 6, 1848, Tabitha Knights Whipple, b. in Franconia, N. H. He was a carpenter in Lowell, Mass., where she d., Jan. 20, 1897; he is now living in South Hampton, N. H. Children:

1185. Ella S. Hodgdon,⁸ b. in 1851; d. in 1876.

1186. Helen Parker Hodgdon,⁸ b. in 1853; d. aged 18 months.

THEODATE B. Hodgdon⁷ (1132), b. in Madbury, N. H., Sept. 15, 1832; m. Johnson Warren; she d. in Iowa, in 1899

HANNAH W. Hodgdon⁷ (1133), b. in Madbury, N. H., Apr. 23, 1824; m. Abraham Spaulding and settled in Montreal, Canada, where she d. in 1897. Mr. Spaulding is living in Montreal. Children:

1187. Frederick Abraham Spaulding,⁸ b. d. young.

1188. Annie Ward Spaulding,⁸ + } b. in Suncook, N. H.,
1189. Edward Mortimer Spaulding,⁸ } d. Oct. 26, 1852.

JOHN L. Burnham⁷ (1147), b. in Durham, N. H., Feb. 6, 1819; m. Dec. 22, 1850, Louisa G. Whitehouse. He was a farmer in Durham, where he d. May 18, 1878. Children:

1190. Emma L. Burnham,⁸ b. Apr. 20, 1852; living in Boston, Mass.

1191. Charles L. Burnham,⁸ +

FRANCES A. Tuttle⁷ (1147a), b. in Dover, N. H., Jan. 29, 1821; m. Alfred Showell, b. in London, England, Dec. 26, 1804. They lived in Lawrence, Mass., where he d. Sept. 25, 1857; the family resides in Lawrence. Children:

1191a. Alfred Penniman Showell,⁸ b. in Lawrence, Mar. 25, 1854; he was clerk in the B. and M. R. R. station in Boston, Mass., until 1890, when his health failing he returned to Lawrence.

- 1191b. George Addison Showell,⁸ b. in Lawrence, Oct. 18, 1856; he is foreman in the Lawrence Lumber Co.

PETER H. Tuttle⁷ (1147b), b. in Madbury, N. H.; m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Ann Elizabeth Ayers, b. in Portsmouth. In 1855 they moved to Fremont, Wis., where he enlisted in the Union Army, and was killed in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va. Mrs. Tuttle d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct., 1894. Children :

- 1191c. Abbie Jane Tuttle,⁸ +
 1191d. Lydia Frances Tuttle,⁸ +
 1191e. Helen Tuttle,⁸ +
 1191f. Mary Tuttle,⁸ +
 1191g. Nettie Tuttle,⁸ +
 1191h. Albert Tuttle,⁸ +
 1191i. George Tuttle,⁸ +

PATIENCE J. Tuttle⁷ (1147c), b. in Madbury, N. H.; m. Charles Lyons and lived in Lawrence, Mass.; d. Apr., 1858. Child:

- 1191j. Nellie Lyons,⁸ b. in Lawrence; m. Charles Cate and d.

GEORGE A. Tuttle⁷ (1147d), b. in Madbury, N. H., Jan. 15, 1832; m. June 19, 1862, Mary Helen Richardson, b. in Dracut, Mass., Aug. 24, 1841. He was a carpenter in Lawrence, Mass., where he d. Dec. 24, 1901; the family resides in Lawrence. Children :

- 1191k. George Moulton Tuttle,⁸ b. in Lawrence, Mar. 15, 1863; he is a carpenter, now salesman in a produce store.
 1191 l. Thaddeus Wendell Tuttle,⁸ b. in Salem, N. H., June 20, 1867; he is a carpenter in Lawrence.

JOSIAH R. Hodgdon⁸ (1148), b. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1820; m. (1) in Wayland, Mass., Oct. 20, 1842, Lucy Frances, b. in Wayland, d. in Newton, Nov. 20, 1847. He m. (2) in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 20, 1849, Sarah H., dau. of Elisha, 3rd, and

Juda (Rodgers) White, b. in Ashburnham, Nov. 12, 1824. They lived in Newton, where she d. Dec. 20, 1852; he m. (3) in Westboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1853, Harriet W. Hutchinson, b. in Oxford, Mass., Nov. 7, 1822. They lived in Newton, where he d. Nov. 12, 1873. She d. in Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 5, 1896. Children:

1192. Frederick Brigham Hodgdon,⁹ +

1193. Hiram Dexter Hodgdon,⁹ b. in Newton, June 23, 1856; d. Sept. 2, 1857.

1194. Elizabeth Rogers Hodgdon,⁹ b. in Newton, Mar. 6, 1858; d. Oct. 20, 1872.

1195. Caroline Wood Hodgdon,⁹ b. in Newton, Feb. 6, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1875.

1196. Harry Sproat Hodgdon,⁹ b. in Westboro, June 23; d. Sept. 18, 1868.

CAROLINE E. Hodgdon⁸ (1150), b. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1824; m. in Newton, Nov. 19, 1846, Solon Alexander, son of Solon and Hannah (Kimball) Clapp, b. in Claremont, N. H., Apr. 27, 1823. They lived for a time in Newton, and later in Hamilton, Ill. Child:

1197. Solon Francis Clapp,⁹ +

JOHN Hodsdon⁸ (1151), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Dec. 18, 1820; m. (1) Theodora Belcher of Randolph, Mass. He was a farmer in Moultonboro, where she d. Aug. 2, 1856, aged 29. He m. (2) Oct. 8, 1857, Mary Jane, dau. of David and Sally Fuller (Wallace) Hilton, b. in Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 19, 1839. They lived on the farm in Moultonboro until 1880, when they moved to Meredith, N. H., where he d. May 6, 1894. The family now (1904) resides in Haverhill, Mass. Children:

1198. Fred Wilbur Hodsdon,⁹ b. in Moultonboro, May 13, 1859; d. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1898.

1199. John Herman Hodsdon,⁹ +

1200. Carrie Lovina Hodsdon,⁹ +

1201. Rodney Hilton Hodsdon,⁹ +

1202. Jennie Belle Hodsdon,⁹ b. July 2, 1867; d. Sept. 8, 1874.

1203. Mary Woodman Hodsdon,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1869; d. Apr. 17, 1870.
1204. Eliza Gertrude Hodsdon,⁹ b. July 29, 1871; living with her mother in Haverhill.
1205. Grace Elizabeth Hodsdon,⁹ +

CHRISTINA A. Hodsdon⁸ (1153), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., June 10, 1832; m. in Sandwich, N. H., June 7, 1857, John, son of John and Betsey (Lovejoy) Paine, b. in Center Harbor, N. H., Oct. 26, 1832. He was a farmer in Moultonboro, near Center Harbor village, where he d. Mar. 4, and his wife Mar. 6, 1904, and were buried in one grave. Children :

1206. Charles Hodsdon Paine,⁹ +
1207. Mary Elizabeth Paine,⁹ +
1208. Alice Martin Paine,⁹ +
1209. Carl Clark Paine,⁹ +
1210. Martha Anne Paine,⁹ b. in Moultonboro, Aug. 30, 1876.

ANN Hodsdon⁸ (1157), b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1833; m. in Lowell, May 7, 1855, Otis Kimball Underwood, b. Apr. 18, 1833. He was a farmer in Tewksbury, Mass., where she d. Sept. 23, 1901. Child :

1211. Mary E. Underwood,⁹ +

ANNIE F. White⁸ (1160), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Oct. 12, 1826; m. in Georgetown, Mass., Nov. 7, 1857, True George, son of Jacob and Abigail (Winter) Morrill, b. in Salisbury, N. H., July 3, 1819. He had had former wife and one son, David M. W. Morrill, who has a family; is now living in Los Angeles, Cal. Mr. Morrill was a shoe cutter in Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Dec. 21, 1865; she d. July 25, 1890. Children :

1212. Frank True Morrill,⁹ +
1213. Leburton Johnson Morrill,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1865.
1214. Annie Modesta Morrill,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1865; d. Oct. 12, 1882.

MARY P. White^s (1161), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Jan. 2, 1829; m. Jan. 6, 1848, Newton, son of Nathan and Nancy (Farwell) Whitney, b. in Harvard, Mass., July 26, 1820. He was a descendant of John Whitney,¹ Richard,² Moses,³ Jonas,⁴ Jonas,⁵ Salmon,⁶ Nathan.⁷ He was an overseer in the cotton mill at Chicopee, Mass., where she d. Aug. 9, 1849. He m. (2) in 1868, Mrs. Louisa Hayward. They lived on a farm in Holyoke, Mass., where she d. Nov. 5, 1899; he d. Jan. 30, 1902. Child:

—1215. Myron B. Whitney,⁹ +

CHARLES H. White^s (1162), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Apr. 17, 1831; m. in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 27, 1856, Abbie Frances, dau. of Charles and Lydia Jones (Burns) Spalding, b. in Wilton, Aug. 28, 1834. He was a farmer in Wilton, where she d. Jan. 3, 1904; Mr. White now lives in the village at Wilton. Children:

—1216. Emma Lydia White,⁹ +

—1217. Carroll Spalding White,⁹ +

—1218. Jennie Frances White,⁹ +

—1219. Charles Woodbury White,⁹ +

HANNAH C. White^s (1163), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Apr. 13, 1833; m. (1) in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 11, 1851, Henry J. Williams of Lowell, where he was drowned, June 22, 1853. She m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Mar. 7, 1863, John E. Coates, an upholsterer in Boston, where she resides. Children:

—1220. Henry Augustus Fletcher Williams,⁹ +

—1221. May Eloise Coates,⁹ +

—1222. Maude Elizabeth Coates,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1884; graduated from the Franklin Grammar school, Boston, 1898, from the High school, June, 1902, and from the Normal school, June, 1904.

LYMAN H. White^s (1164), b. in Moultonboro, N.H., Apr. 9, 1835; m. (1) July 8, 1855, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of John and — (Langdon) Dame, b. in Guilford, N.H., July 11, 1838. He m. (2)



CHARLES H. WHITE





MRS. CHARLES H. WHITE

Jan. 1, 1864, Sally Bickford of Moultonboro, b. Dec. 8, 1828. He was a farmer in Moultonboro, where she d. Aug. 11, 1894. Mr. White enlisted, Aug. 6, 1861, in company H, 4th regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, under Capt. William Badger, for three years. Regiment in command of Col. Thomas J. Whipple, left the state for Washington, D.C., Sept. 27, 1861, arriving Sept. 30, 1861, then to Port Royal, and served in Putnam's brigade, Terry's division, transferred to Bell's brigade, then to Foster's brigade, Ames' division, 10th corps, army of the Carolinas and Potomac. Was taken sick and confined in regiment hospital at Hilton Head, South Carolina, about two months, and honorably discharged Jan. 24, 1862, on account of surgeon's certificate of disability. He is now living in Meredith, N. H. Children:

- 1223 Andrew Delmar White,⁹ +
- 1224. John Timothy White,⁸ +

FRANCES Louisa White⁸ (1165), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., July 6, 1837; m. Nov. 25, 1870, Josiah, son of Albert and Susan (Russell) Stark, b. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 21, 1835. He was a machinist in Manchester, where he d. Sept. 19, 1878; she m. (2) Oct. 16, 1901, Fred L., son of Theodore and Almira (Sumner) Moody, they reside in Manchester.

ALMIRA L. White⁸ (1166), b. in Moultonboro, Dec. 9, 1839; author of the "Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass.," Editor of the "White Family Quarterly" and also of this Genealogy. She resides in Haverhill, Mass.

ELIZABETH N. White⁸ (1167), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., June 12, 1842; m. Apr. 9, 1890, Charles Coatsworth, son of Art and Lovina B. (Clark) Clement, b. Dec. 15, 1848. He enlisted in Boston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1878, in Company K, Capt. George M. Downey, 21st regiment United States Infantry, Col. Henry A. Morrow, and served until Apr. 18, 1883, when he was discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Washington. He re-enlisted in

the same company and served five years more and was discharged Apr. 18, 1888, at Fort Duchesne, Utah, one hundred miles from Salt Lake City. While in service he was in command of Gen. O. O. Howard, Gen. Nelson A. Miles and Gen. George Crooke, department commanders of the regular army of the United States. They live in South Framingham, Mass.

GRACE O. White⁸ (1169), b. in Center Harbor, N. H., Aug. 18, 1847 ; m. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 6, 1871, Charles Henry, son of Samuel H. and Eliza D. (Whitehouse) Downing, b. in Middleton, N. H., Oct. 26, 1850. They lived in Haverhill, Mass., until 1873, then in Exeter, N. H., until 1879, when they returned to Haverhill, remaining until 1901. Now reside in Roxbury, Mass. Children :

- 1225. Ernest Lyman Downing,⁹ b. in Haverhill, Aug. 14, 1872 ; m. Jan. 18, 1892, Mary Louise, dau. of Levi and Aurelia (Marcotte) Provencher, b. in Haverhill, Dec. 23, 1872. They lived for a time in Haverhill, now in Plaistow, N. H.
- 1226. Lillian May Downing,⁹ b. in Exeter, Mar. 26, 1875 ; d. Apr. 29, 1876.
- 1227. Dana Fletcher Downing,⁹ b. in Exeter, Oct. 10, 1877 ; graduated from the Haverhill High School, 1896. Graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1900 ; and from the Boston University Medical School, June 1, 1904. Now practicing in Newton Nervine, West Newton, Mass.
- 1228. Forrest Lincoln Downing,⁹ b. in Haverhill, Jan. 18, 1880 ; d. Nov. 6, 1884.
- 1229. Ethel Grace Downing,⁹ b. in Haverhill, May 12, 1882 ; living in Roxbury.

MARY W. White⁸ (1170), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Dec. 16, 1849 ; m. in Ipswich, Mass., May 16, 1868, Gardner Sleeper, son of Nehemiah and Alice (Maloon) Gilman, b. in Charlestown, Vt., Oct. 14, 1839. He enlisted in Boston, Mass., Feb., 1865 ; was in

the quartermaster's department; went to Tennessee and Kentucky; was discharged in May, 1865, on account of ill health. He is a machinist in Lowell, Mass., where she d. Sept. 25, 1902. Children:

- 1230. Harold Woodbury Gilman,⁹ +
- 1231. Gracie Irene Gilman,⁹ +

SUSAN A. Hodsdon⁸ (1172), b. in Stoughton, Mass., May 20, 1836; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1852, Nathaniel Merchant of Stoughton. He d. and she m. (2) Dec. 2, 1862, Caleb B. Marsh; living in Stoughton. Child:

- 1232. Lettie Elouisa Merchant,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 24, 1854.

H. AUGUSTA Hodsdon⁸ (1173), b. in Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1838; m. Sept. 24, 1855, Benjamin Howard, son of Nathan and Amity (Morton) Atherton, a farmer of Stoughton, where they reside. Children:

- 1233. Harriett Augusta Atherton,⁹ +
- 1234. Benjamin Howard Atherton, Jr.,⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1860; d. Mar. 14, 1881.
- 1235. Nathan Atherton,⁹ +
- 1236. Frank Adams Atherton,⁹ +

H. LOUISA Hodsdon⁸ (1174), b. in Stoughton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1841; m. Nov. 3, 1858, Edward A. Lunt of Stoughton, where they reside. Children:

- 1237. Isabelle Louisa Lunt,⁹ +
- 1238. Eddie Freeze Lunt,⁹ +

ABBIE G. Hodsdon⁸ (1175), b. in Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1846; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1862, Alpheus French of Stoughton; m. (2) Edmund M. Clapp, a lumber man, now retired; they reside in Tiona, Pa. Children:

- 1239. George Allison French,⁹ b. July 9, 1863.

- 1240. Edmund D. Clapp,⁹ +
- 1241. Nina Clapp,⁹ b. July 6, 1887.

EDITH E. Gardner⁸ (1179), b. in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1853; m. Dec. 20, 1876, George Henry, son of Rufus and Nancy (Lovejoy) Smith, b. in Moultonboro, N. H., June 18, 1847. He was a merchant in Lakeport, N. H., where she d. Sept. 22, 1885; m. (2) Jan. 23, 1889, Carrie Alice, dau. of Wyatt and Hannah (Chick) Bryant, b. in Tamworth, N.H., Jan. 12, 1858; they reside in Lakeport Child:

- 1242. Harry Lincoln Smith,⁹ b. in Lake Village (now Lakeport), Feb 12, 1879; living in Lakeport.

GEORGE N. Hodgdon⁸ (1182), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., July 25, 1850; educated at New Hampton Institution, New Hampton, N. H. From 1868 to 1872 was in California when he returned to New Hampshire, remaining until 1887, when he settled in Seattle, Wash., and engaged in the lumber business; in 1897, he was elected as a Populist to the Legislature of Washington, where he made a very brilliant record, and won the applause and approval of all good citizens of all parties, for his honest, earnest, energetic and successful work in behalf of the people. To him was due the passing of the valued Insurance Policy Law, that has saved the people of Washington thousands of dollars and untold trouble. He is a man of ideas, of strong convictions, of untiring energy and absolute honesty, and has received many resolutions and testimonials of appreciations from all over the state. He m. Sept. 14, 1893, Lillian Elizabeth Cudworth; they reside in Seattle. Children:

- 1243. Gladys Hodgdon,⁹ b. July 15, 1894.
- 1244. Lillian Hodgdon,⁹ b. Apr. 13, 1896.

HANNAH E. Hodgdon⁸ (1184), b. in Pittsfield, N.H., June 8, 1858; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1875-6, John Emerson Haskins; m. (2) June 21, 1900, Albert Alphonso Lovell. They reside in Harding,

Mass. Children:

1245. Arthur Spaulding Haskins,⁹ b. July 7, 1878.

1246. Ethel Grace Haskins,⁹ +

ANNIE W. Spaulding⁸ (1188), b. in Suncook, N. H., Oct. 26, 1852; m. in Montreal, Canada, Mar. 13, 1873, Robert Gibson Brown, b. in Scotland, Dec., 1839; he d. in 1899. She resides in Montreal. Children:

1246a. Roberta Katherine Brown,⁹ +

1246b. Laurence Spaulding Brown,⁹ +

1246c. Annie Fredrika Brown,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1878.

1246d. Meredith Gibson Brown,⁹ b. June 22, 1884.

CHARLES L. Burnham⁸ (1191), b. in Durham, N. H., Sept. 30, 1867; m. Aug. 22, 1887, Annie Shea; they reside in Durham. Children:

1247. John Burnham,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1888; d. Jan. 25, 1889.

1247a. Harry Burnham,⁹ b. May 31, 1890.

ABBIE J. Tuttle⁸ (1191c), b. in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1845; m. ——— Wood of Plaistow, N. H.

LYDIA F. Tuttle⁸ (1191d), b. in Portsmouth, N. H.; moved with her parents to Fremont, Wis., in 1854; m. in 1870, Joseph C. Judkins, and they reside in Yuma, Ariz. Children:

1247b. Willard C. Judkins,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1872; d. in Corona, Cal., May 24, 1898.

1247c. Charles A. Judkins,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1874; d. in Seattle, Wash., Nov. 2, 1890.

1247d. Mabel A. Judkins,⁹ +

1247e. Ralph A. Judkins,⁹ b. Apr. 13, 1881.

1247f. Effie M. Judkins,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1886.

1247g. George H. Judkins,⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1889.

HELEN Tuttle⁸ (1191e), b. in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. in Fre-

mont, Wis., in 1873, D. M. Evans; they reside in Salem, Ore. Children:

- 1247h. David Evans,⁹ +
- 1247i. Albert Evans,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1876.
- 1247j. Jesse Evans,⁹ b. June 21, 1881.
- 1247k. Victor Evans,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1885.
- 1247l. Ruth Evans,⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1888.
- 1248. Remoth Evans,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1891.

MARY A. Tuttle^s (1191f), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1853; moved with her parents to Fremont, Wis., when two years of age; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Robert W. Stoddart. They reside in Fond du Lac, Wis. Children:

- 1248a. Grace M. Stoddart,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1876.
- 1248b. Thomas Stoddart,⁹ +
- 1248c. Anna Elizabeth Stoddart,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1881.
- 1248d. Jessie Brown Stoddart,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1886; d. Apr. 6, 1888.
- 1248e. Albert Tuttle Stoddart,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1888.

NETTIE L. Tuttle^s (1191g), b. in Fremont, Wis.; m. in Fond du Lac, Wis., May 21, 1878, Jesse S. Hauser. They lived in Fond du Lac and Solomon Rapids, Kans., where he d. Nov. 5, 1885; she m. (2) in Salem, Ore., Dec. 12, 1888, William H. Cook; they reside in Salem. Children:

- 1248f. Paul Harold Hauser,⁹ b. in Fond du Lac, May 12, 1879; living in Salem, where he has a gun store.
- 1248g. Jesse Lloyd Hauser,⁹ b. in Solomon Rapids, Jan. 16, 1881.
- 1248h. Lola Belle Cook,⁹ b. in Salem, Dec. 28, 1890.
- 1248i. William Alfred Cook,⁹ b. June 17; d. Dec. 11, 1893.

ALBERT Tuttle^s (1191h), b. in Fremont, Wis.; m. and living in Fond du Lac, Wis., where he is in the publishing business. Children:

1248j. Harold Tuttle.⁹

1248k. Roy Tuttle.⁹

1248l. Esther Tuttle.⁹

GEORGE Tuttle⁸ (1191i), b. in Fremont, Wis.; m. ———
He is a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, living in
Humanville, Mo. Children :

1248m. Ellsworth Tuttle.⁹

1248n. Marian Tuttle.⁹

FREDERICK B. Hodgdon⁹ (1192), b. in Newton, Mass., Aug.
2, 1854; m. Jan. 16, 1878, Flora J. Long. They have lived in
Newton and Worcester and later in Hyde Park, Mass. Children :

1249. Caroline Elizabeth Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1878.

1250. Harriet Valentine Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. Dec. 21, 1880.

1251. Harry David Hodgdon,¹⁰ b. Mar. 27, 1884; d. July 27,
1885.

SOLOM F. Clapp⁹ (1197), b. in Newton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1847;
m. in Farmington, Iowa, Dec. 21, 1883, Clara Meek, b. in Farm-
ington, Aug. 14, 1849. Child :

1252. Fayette Solon Clapp,¹⁰ b. in Keokuk, Iowa, June 21,
1885.

J. HERMAN Hodsdon⁹ (1199), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Apr.
17, 1861; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 7, 1889, Minnie Prescott,
dau. of David Morrison and Betsey Bean (Prescott) Bachelder, b.
in Windham, N. H., June 2, 1863. Mr. Hodsdon is a letter
carrier in Haverhill, where they reside. Child :

1253. Bernard Herman Hodsdon,¹⁰ b. Jan. 8, 1894.

CARRIE L. Hodsdon⁹ (1200), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Feb.
9, 1863; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1895, Valentine Thornton,
son of Thomas D. and Mary A. (Thornton) Sellers, b. in Burnley,
Lancashire, England, in 1856. They reside in Lawrence, Mass.,

where he is editor and proprietor of the Lawrence Leader.

RODNEY H. Hodsdon⁹ (1201), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Dec. 1, 1864 ; m. Apr. 29, 1886, Annie M., dau. of Newton and Luella D. (Atwood) Gray, b. in North Woodstock, N. H., Aug. 23, 1865. They lived in Meredith and Milford, N. H., later in Haverhill and Everett, Mass. Child :

1254. Howard Rodney Hodsdon,¹⁰ b. in Milford, Mar. 2, 1891.

GRACE E. Hodsdon⁹ (1205), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Oct. 1, 1876 ; m. in Meredith, N. H., Oct. 7, 1894, John H., son of Timothy S. and Margaret (Page) Edgerly, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 2, 1867. He is a druggist in Haverhill, Mass., where they reside. Child :

1255. Gladys Grace Edgerly,¹⁰ b. in Meredith, June 12, 1895.

CHARLES H. Paine⁹ (1206), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Aug. 3, 1858 ; m. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 13, 1880, Mabel M., dau. of John and Almasia (Blake) Smith, b. in Meredith, N. H., Jan. 4, 1858. He is a clerk in Government employ ; they reside in Somerville. Children :

1256. Ernest Howard Paine,¹⁰ +

1257. Ethel Maud Paine,¹⁰ b. in Labonia, N. H., July 22, 1883.

1258. John Smith Paine,¹⁰ b. in Somerville, Dec. 28, 1888.

M. ELIZABETH Paine⁹ (1207), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Dec. 30, 1861 ; m. in Dover, N. H., May 7, 1890, Ellery Martin, son of Martin V. B. and Cordelia J. (Locke) Felker, b. in Barrington, N. H., Feb. 5, 1868. He is a belt maker in Dover, where they reside.

ALICE M. Paine⁹ (1208), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., May 4, 1870 ; m. in Ashland, N. H., Mar. 28, 1900, Granville, son of Marcus M. and Ann (Pease) Sargent, b. in Holderness, N. H., Apr. 7, 1874. They reside in Center Harbor Village (Moultonboro).

CARL C. Paine⁹ (1209), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Mar. 9, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Gertrude, dau. of Charles M. and Ann (Mudgett) Bagley, b. in Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 9, 1878. They reside in Center Harbor, N. H.

MARY E. Underwood⁹ (1211), b. in Tewksbury, Mass., May 6, 1856; m. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 6, 1881, Buzzell King, b. Apr. 8, 1858. They reside in Tewksbury, where he is a cultivator of small fruits. Children:

1259. Everett H. King,¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1882.

1260. Blanch King,¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1886.

1261. Alice L. King,¹⁰ b. Apr. 25, 1888.

FRANK T. Morrill⁹ (1212), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 15, 1858; m. in Elgin, Ill., May 24, 1894, Jeanie, dau. of John and Christian (Ogilvie) Thomson, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Sept. 9, 1868. They lived for a time in Haverhill, now Wolfboro, N. H.

MYRON B. Whitney⁹ (1215), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 11, 1849; he was brought up on a farm, educated in the common schools and Commercial college, learned the carpenter's trade, went West about 1885, and settled in St. Anthony Park, Minn., as a contractor and builder. He m. in St. Anthony Park, Sept. 4, 1887, Henrietta Hale, dau. of Dr. Henry and Lucy (Hale) Gould, formerly of Norridgewock, Me., b. in Woodbury, Minn., Oct. 6, 1858. They lived for a time in the Park, now in Minneapolis, Minn.

EMMA L. White⁹ (1216), b. in Wilton, N. H., May 20, 1858; m. in Wilton, Oct. 13, 1885, Willard N., son of Willard P. and Marilla (Gunnison) Griffin, b. in Annisquam, Mass., Oct. 5, 1862. Mr. Griffin is a member of the firm of Griffin Brothers, Wood and Coal Dealers, Gloucester, Mass., where they reside.

CARROLL S. White⁹ (1217), b. in Wilton, N. H., July 30, 1860; m. in Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 5, 1898, Lizzie Maria, dau. of

Francis Fitch and Martha Emily (Merrill) Flint, b. in Goffstown, Oct. 29, 1873. He was a milk dealer for several years, now a letter carrier in Manchester, N. H., where they reside. Children :

- 1262. Orlene Emma White,¹⁰ b. in Manchester, Feb. 25, 1900.
- 1263. Helen Frances White,¹⁰ b. in Manchester, Oct. 26, 1902.
- 1264. Dexter Flint White,¹⁰ b. in Manchester, Jan. 8, 1904.

JENNIE F. White⁹ (1218), b. in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 25, 1864 ; m. Jan. 30, 1889, Las Casas, son of William H. and Abby W. (Bales) Barnes, b. in Wilton, July 20, 1863. He was in a grocery store in Wilton, until the fall of 1895, when he went into business in Milton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 29, 1895. Mrs. Barnes is now living with her father in Wilton. Child :

- 1265. Abbie White Barnes,¹⁰ b. in Wilton, Dec. 24, 1893.

CHARLES W. White⁹ (1219), b. in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 12, 1868 ; m. in Lyndeboro, N. H., June 29, 1893, Lu Abbie, dau. of Charles M. and Martha M. (Weston) Butler, b. in Greenfield, N. H., Apr. 6, 1871. He is a locomotive engineer on the Boston & Maine Railroad. They lived for a time in Wilton, now Nashua, N. H. Children :

- 1266. May Weston White,¹⁰ b. in Wilton, Nov. 17, 1894.
- 1267. Carroll Butler White,¹⁰ b. in Wilton, Dec. 4, 1895.
- 1268. Lester Hodsdon White,¹⁰ b. in Wilton, Oct. 14, 1897.
- 1269. Barbara White,¹⁰ b. in Wilton, Oct. 25, 1898.

HENRY A. F. Williams⁹ (1220), b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 3, 1852 ; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874, Mary Janette, dau. of James and Burdette Lawton, b. in Binghampton, England, Dec. 27, 1851. He was a conductor on the street cars in Boston ; d. in Moultonboro, N. H., July 19, 1876. Mrs. Williams resides in Boston. Child :

- 1270. Charles Howard Williams,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1875 ; d. Feb. 9, 1876.



WHITE FAMILY

ANDREW D. (9)

ALFRED H. (11)

LYMAN H. (8)

ELMER O. (10)

MAY E. Coates⁹ (1221), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1867; m. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1889, Edgar L., son of George J. and Mary A. (Hall) Rhodes, b. in Camden, Me., Dec. 11, 1863. He is a member of the firm of Rhodes Bros., Grocery and Provision Dealers, Boston. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. Children:

- 1271. Helen Eloise Rhodes,¹⁰ b. in Boston, Aug. 8, 1890.
- 1272. George Henry Rhodes,¹⁰ b. in Boston, Feb. 21, 1892; d. Nov. 27, 1894.

ANDREW D. White⁹ (1223), b. in Gilford, N. H., Apr. 4, 1856; m. Oct. 28, 1872, Myra Melissa, dau. of John C. and Nancy D. (Cotton) Pickering, b. in Dover, N.H., Dec. 5, 1852. He is a farmer in Gilford. Children:

- 1273. Elmer Ora White,¹⁰ +
- 1274. Oscar White,¹⁰ b. in Gilford, Apr. 16, 1885.

JOHN T. White⁹ (1224), b. in Moultonboro, N.H., Sept. 28, 1871; m. Oct. 9, 1893, Nina, dau. of Henry and Carrie (Merrill) Piper of Holderness, N.H. He is a carpenter in Boston, Mass.

HAROLD W. Gilman⁹ (1230), b. in Lowell, Mass., July 6, 1869; m. July 27, 1896, Fannie Edith, dau. of Richard and Delia (Currier) Shannon, b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1874. They reside in Lowell.

GRACIE I. Gilman⁹ (1231), b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 27, 1871; m. Sept. 19, 1892, Walter Brown, son of Dea. Albert Brown and Maria (Kilburn) Hall, b. in Lowell, Feb. 8, 1869. They lived for a time in Lowell, Northbridge and West Warren, Mass., now in Pontiac, R.I., where he is superintendent in a cotton mill. Child:

- 1275. Richard Gilman Hall,¹⁰ b. in Lowell, Dec. 16, 1894.

HARRIET A. Atherton⁹ (1233), b. in Stoughton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1856; m. in Stoughton, Henry F. Smith. They reside in

Stoughton. Children :

- 1276. Frederick H. Smith,¹⁰ +
- 1277. Atherton H. Smith,¹⁰ b. Nov 8, 1888.

NATHAN Atherton⁹ (1235), b. in Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1864; m. M. Etta Barlow; they live in Stoughton. Children:

- 1278. Willis L. Atherton,¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1888; d. Aug. 19, 1889.
- 1279. Nathan C. Atherton,¹⁰ b. May 31, 1891.
- 1280. Charles C. Atherton,¹⁰ b. Mar. 6, 1893.
- 1281. Robert M. Atherton,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1896.

FRANK A. Atherton⁹ (1236), b. in Stoughton, Mass., June 20, 1868; m. June 1, 1899, Mattie D. Hunt; they live in Stoughton. Child:

- 1282. Ruth Morrill Atherton,¹⁰ b. July 8, 1901

ISABELLE L. Lunt⁹ (1237), b. in Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1860; m. Edward Perrin, a dentist in Stoughton, where they reside. Children :

- 1283. Hobart Perrin,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1889.
- 1284. Philipp Perrin,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1899.

EDDIE F. Lunt⁹ (1238), b. in Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1862; m. Carrie Fage; they live in Stoughton. Child :

- 1285. Edward Lunt,¹⁰ b. Apr. 10, 1893.

EDMUND D. Clapp⁹ (1240), b. Sept., 1873; m. July 27, 1898, Olive G. McKalip; they reside in Oil City, Pa. Child :

- 1286. E. Donald Clapp,¹⁰ b. in Oil City, Dec., 1900.

ETHEL G. Haskins⁹ (1246), b. Mar. 11, 1881; m. Jan. 27, 1904, Frank Lee Drummond Rust.

ROBERTA K. Brown⁹ (1246a), b. in Montreal, Canada, Jan.

1, 1874 ; m. Aug. 25, 1898, Charles Hughes ; they reside in Montreal. Child :

1286a. Mary Elizabeth Hughes,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1899.

LAURENCE S. Brown⁹ (1246b), b. in Montreal, Canada, June 12, 1876 ; m. Aug. 10, 1899, Maude Hunt ; they reside in Montreal. Children :

1286b. Charles Spaulding Brown,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1900.

1286c. Marjorie Annie Brown,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1902.

MABEL A. Judkins⁹ (1247d), b. Aug. 27, 1878 ; m. Aug. 14, 1899, Augustus Bush, who was accidentally drowned in Lake Union, Seattle, Wash. Mrs. Bush d. in Yuma, Ariz., Mar. 20, 1902.

DAVID Evans⁹ (1247h), b. in Salem, Ore., June 20, 1875 ; m. June, 1904, Alice Yapp ; they are living in Fond du Lac, Wis.

THOMAS Stoddart⁹ (1248b), b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., May 16, 1879 ; m. Sept. 30, 1903, Minnie E. Collins ; they reside in Fond du Lac. Child :

1286d. Hazel Marie Stoddart,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1904.

ERNEST H. Paine¹⁰ (1256), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1881 ; m. in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 22, 1904, Annie Jane, dau. of William Cornelius and Joanna (McRitchie) Jones, b. in Somerville, July 15, 1885. He is employed in a market in Boston, Mass. ; they reside in Somerville.

ELMER O. White¹⁰ (1273), b. in Gilmantown, N. H., May 26, 1879 ; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Grace Lydia, dau. of Daniel Hoyt and Emily Sophronia (Potter) Rowe, b. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1876. He is a farmer and milk dealer in Guilford. Children :

1287. Alfred Harold White,¹¹ b. in Gilford, Apr. 3, 1900.

1288. Clyde Herbert White,¹¹ b. in Gilford, Mar. 14, 1902.

FREDERICK H. Smith¹⁰ (1276), b. in Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1875; m. Laura Fisher; they reside in Stoughton. Child:

1289. Harold Smith,¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1896.

JOHN Hodgdon⁵ (361), b. in Dover, N.H., Apr. 22, 1745, m. Jan. 22, 1772, Susannah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tibbetts) Hussey, b. in Dover, Jan. 28, 1750. From his childhood he was fond of reading, and in one way and another he managed to acquire an excellent practical education, though he attended school but seven days. He drew up all his contracts, deeds, bonds, and obligations of every description; was a good land surveyor, made neat plans of his work, and computed the contents by triangulation. One of the few amusements of his busy life was the solution of problems in "Thomas' Farmer's Almanac" and in the newspapers of that early day. On the 18th of November, 1771, he purchased of Joshua Corliss, for the sum of £217, 16s., the nucleus of the farm at Weare, on which he lived and died. A log house then stood on the premises, but he at once erected a small frame house (about 20 x 12 feet, still standing), which soon gave place to the substantial house now (1888) occupied by his grandson, Moses A. Hodgdon.

John Hodgdon had the usual experience, with rather more than the ordinary success, that attends pioneer life. Forests gradually disappeared, barns were built, orchards planted; and by industry and economy, field was added to field, pasture to pasture, until the "Hodgdon farm" became one of the most noted in the country. He also owned land in Hillsborough, Antrim, Unity, New Boston, Fishersfield and many other towns. In 1799 he purchased of the "Westford & Groton Academy Grant" a large tract of land in the eastern part of Maine, on which the town of Hodgdon now stands. In company with others, he purchased unsold lands in an old grant called the "Packer Right," which involved him in much litigation. In conducting his numerous law-suits, he manifested so much skill and ability, that the late Judge Jeremiah Smith once said: "I would rather have John Hodgdon associated with me in a land-suit than any lawyer of the New

Hampshire bar." Gov. Samuel Bell, with whom John Hodgdon was associated in real estate transactions, notably one purchase of 31,600 acres in Grafton County, once made a similar statement. Judge Smith and Governor Bell were his council until they were severally raised to the Bench. To a grandson of John Hodgdon, Judge Levi Woodbury once said: "My first case was a land-suit, in which John Hodgdon was plaintiff, and much curiosity was manifested at the bar to see who would be the successor of Smith & Bell. The case was well prepared, and the jury gave me a verdict. This case was a great advantage to me, and from that time I had an established reputation, that gave me a very large docket." Many anecdotes are related in which John Hodgdon's ready sarcasm was very effective. On one occasion when he drove up to the court house at Amherst, where a crowd had assembled, a youthful aspirant to legal honors called out in a patronizing tone, "Well, Mr. Hodgdon, so you've come again!" "Yes," he replied, "but if I had no more business here than thee has, I shouldn't come." "We must look out for Mr. Hodgdon's sharp tongue," was a common phrase among the lawyers. Aside from his larger real estate transactions, Mr. Hodgdon bought and stocked many farms for others to cultivate, and was one of the founders of a factory at Hillsborough Bridge, which at one period he carried on alone. He interested himself in improving stock of all kinds. In 1812, he purchased, and brought from Exeter, in his chaise, a Merino buck; about the same time, he bought, on the Connecticut river, a Merino ewe, for which he paid \$125, and ten half breed lambs for \$300. John Hodgdon was a man of large and powerful frame, about six feet one inch in height; thin but muscular, usually weighing about 212 pounds. In politics he was an openly avowed Federalist, looking more at national than local interests. He had an abiding faith in the simplicity of Christianity as taught by the society of Friends, and was a constant student of its distinctively doctrinal works. He was a man of clear, vigorous intellect, sternly upright, always knew his own mind, and had little patience with indecision and inefficiency. He had an inexhaustible fund of anecdote, was quick in repartee and rhyme,

as well as prose; pitiless in his satire against meanness and pretence, but kindly and genial. He died Jan. 15, 1821; Susannah, his wife, died Dec. 6, 1841. Children:

- 1290. Moses Hodgdon,⁶ +
- 1291. Abigail Hodgdon,⁶ +

MOSES Hodgdon⁶ (1290), b. in Weare, N.H., Aug. 22, 1773; he received a common school education, was brought up a farmer, and inherited his father's farm. He was a man of splendid physique, six feet four inches in height, and would weigh two hundred and fifty pounds.

He was very energetic and took the lead in all his farming operations. In 1882 Hon. John Hodgdon, his son, said of him, "He was the best farmer I ever saw; with him it was always 'Come boys' and everyone readily responded to his call; his energy was contagious." Mr. Hodgdon like his father was a member of the Society of Friends; tolerant and liberal minded, generous and sympathetic in deed, but chary in words. He was a man of large property, partly inherited from his father, and much increased by himself. He was the largest stockholder in Concord bank and had much to do with its affairs. He m. (1) Nov. 8, 1795, Dorcas Neal Dow; he m. (2) Hannah Roberts Austin, he d. Sept. 8, 1841. Children:

- 1292. John Hodgdon,⁷ +
- 1293. Abigail Breed Hodgdon,⁷ +
- 1294. Mary Hodgdon,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1804; d. Mar., 1851.
- 1295. Susannah Hodgdon,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1806; d. May 9, 1829.
- 1296. Anna Hodgdon,⁷ +
- 1297. Dorcas Neal Hodgdon,⁷ +
- 1298. Moses Austin Hodgdon,⁷ +

ABIGAIL Hodgdon⁶ (1291), b. in Weare, N. H., Aug. 7, 1778; m. in 1799, Daniel, son of Zephaniah and Ruth (Phillips) Breed, b. in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 9, 1769. She was his second wife, and d. in Weare, Apr. 11, 1802.

Hon. JOHN Hodgdon⁷ (1292), b. in Weare, N. H., Oct. 8,

1800; he inherited the sterling integrity of his father, with the executive ability and many personal traits of his grandfather. He received his preparatory education at the district school in Weare, Gilmanton Academy and Phillips' Academy in Exeter, N. H., entered Bowdoin College in 1823 and graduated with distinguished honors in 1827. He studied law in the office of Allen Gilman of Bangor, Me., and was admitted to the bar in 1830. On the death of his grandfather, in 1821, Mr. Hodgdon came into possession of a large tract of land in Maine, and the conditions of ownership demanded immediate attention; he therefore left his studies at Exeter, and, following the water courses and the paths of trappers and Indians, soon reached his grant in northeastern Maine. He at once organized a surveying party from the neighboring province of New Brunswick, laid out his land into lots, secured settlers to establish his claim, and thus founded the town which afterwards bore his name. In 1832, he was a delegate from Maine to the Democratic National Convention, held in Baltimore, which nominated Andrew Jackson for the presidency. In 1833, he was a member of the Governor's council; and, through the influence of the Maine delegation in Washington, he succeeded in establishing a military post at Houlton, Me., and took an active and efficient part in the disputed boundary question which led to the Aroostook war, a controversy finally settled in 1842, by the famous Ashburton treaty. Mr. Hodgdon held the office of State land agent four years, and that of bank examiner and commissioner six years. He was appointed by President Polk commissioner on the part of the State of Maine to confer with a like commission from Massachusetts to settle and distribute the territorial funds. In 1846, he was elected to the State senate, and the following year was president of that body. He was at one time general of a division of the State militia, hence the title of general, by which he was better known the latter part of his life. In 1853, he removed from Maine to Dubuque, Iowa, where he was regarded from the first as a leading and influential man. In 1858, he was elected mayor, and in subsequent years filled many positions of trust. He was senior warden of the Episcopal church

as long as he would consent to an election, and was many times delegate to the national church convention. Gen. Hodgdon was a thorough partisan, but never narrow or petty, and bestowed his quiet sarcasm on political folly wherever it appeared. He was a typical gentleman of the old school, conservative in his tastes, stately in his bearing, somewhat formal in his conversation, but a delightful talker, original and always entertaining. In a memorial notice of Gen. Hodgdon, he is spoken of as "the noblest Roman of them all," and it is but just to say that his manners, his learning, his character, marked the gentleman, the scholar and the Christian. Gen. Hodgdon married, in 1838, Margaret Amelia Leggett of New York; they had no children, but adopted a little girl who became the pride and comfort of their lives. He died at Dubuque, Aug. 27, 1883.

ABIGAIL B. Hodgdon⁷ (1293), b. in Weare, N. H., Nov. 28, 1802; m. Asa Hanson and d. in Portland, Me., Aug. 9, 1855.

ANNA Hodgdon⁷ (1296), b. in Weare, N. H., Apr. 20, 1809; m. Oct. 27, 1831, Nathan, son of John and Eunice (Gove) Sawyer, b. in Henniker, N. H., Apr. 28, 1806. He was in trade with his brother Daniel, at North Weare, a short time, but with this exception has always lived on the old homestead, where he has held many offices of trust. She d. in 1885. Children:

1299. Mary H. Sawyer,⁸ +

1300. Moses H. Sawyer,⁸ +

DORCAS N. Hodgdon⁷ (1297), b. in Weare, N.H., July 25, 1811; m. June 16, 1831, Daniel, son of John and Eunice (Gove) Sawyer, b. in Henniker, N. H., July 26, 1808. When a young man, he went to Portland, Me., and engaged in wholesale grocery business. He remained there until 1838, when he returned to Weare, and for several years sold goods of the Weare Woolen mills. In 1848, he opened the first store in North Weare, and continued in business there the rest of his life. Mr. Sawyer was a typical Quaker; Mrs. Sawyer d. Apr. 26, 1882; he d. Apr. 8,

1885. Children:

1301. Susan H. Sawyer,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1834; d. Jan. 24, 1836.1302. Albert H. Sawyer,⁸ +1303. Oliver D. Sawyer,⁸ +1304. Amelia H. Sawyer,⁸ +

MOSES A. Hodgdon⁷ (1298), b. in Weare, N. H., June 7, 1817; he received his education at Clinton Grove, Moses A. Cartland, teacher, and at the Friend's School, Providence, R. I. He was one of the most successful farmers in town, for many years extensively engaged in the wood and lumber business in Weare, Derry and Windham, N. H., owned many lumber mills, and at one time 6,000 acres of land and also had a half interest in Weare woolen mills. He was a member of the republican party from its formation, represented the town in the legislature in 1861-2 and was one of the executive council in 1868-9. A natural leader, he ranked foremost in each of these positions. To the integrity of his ancestors, generous impulses and sympathies are added in Mr. Hodgdon's nature, and he has ever been a prompt and efficient aid in cases of misfortune. For years he was a willing helper in building up the anti-slavery sentiment of his native town; and he has always been a member of the Society of Friends. He m. (1) June 9, 1842, Abigail Peaslee⁷ (1320), who d. Nov. 30, 1852; he m. (2) Mar. 31, 1859, Julia Anna, dau. of Enoch and Sophronia (Foster) Page of Danvers, Mass. Child:

1305. Ellen H. Hodgdon⁸ +

MARY H. Sawyer⁸ (1299), b. in Henniker, N. H., May 23, 1833; m. Nathan Paige, Jr., of Danvers, Mass. They lived in Wakefield, Mass., where he d. in 1887.

MOSES H. Sawyer⁸ (1300), b. in Henniker, N. H., June 8, 1835; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1867, Emma F. Gove of Weare, N. H.; m. (2) Eliza Smith of Henniker. He d. July 13, 1873.

ALBERT H. Sawyer⁸ (1302), b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 26,

1837 ; m. Mary Ellen, dau. of David and Lydia (Favor) Boynton, b. in Weare, N. H., Mar. 19, 1840. They reside in Weare. Child :

1306. Albert O. Sawyer,⁹ b. in 1861.

OLIVER D. Sawyer⁸ (1303), b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 19, 1839 ; he was educated at Colby Academy, New London, N. H., and at the Friend's School in Providence, R. I. In 1865, he entered his father's store, remaining with him until his death, and has since successfully carried on the business. He was postmaster from 1869 to 1885, and in 1886 elected to the New Hampshire senate for two years. He m. Oct. 8, 1884, Mary J. Morgan of Hopkinton, N. H.

AMELIA H. Sawyer⁸ (1304), b. in Weare, N. H., Feb. 3, 1848 ; m. John William, son of John and Susan D. (Chase) Whittle, b. in Weare, May 17, 1843. They reside in North Weare. Children :

1307. Mary H. Whittle,⁹ b. May 19, 1873.

1308. John A. Whittle,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1878.

ELLEN H. Hodgdon⁸ (1305), b. in Weare, N. H., June 29, 1844 ; m. in 1866, Edward, son of William and Sarah (Buffum) Hill of Yonkers, N. Y. They reside in Weare. Children :

1309. Ellen Elizabeth Hill,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1869.

1310. Edward Buffum Hill,⁹ b. June 7, 1879.

1311. Anne Mary Hill,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1881.

1312. A daughter,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1885.

ABIGAIL Hodgdon⁶ (362), b. in Dover, N. H., Apr. 8, 1749 ; m. in 1780, Ebenezer, son of Moses and Mary (Gove) Peaslee. Mr. Peaslee settled in Weare, N. H., in 1772, with neither money nor education to aid him ; he was constable and collector for many years ; often on important town committees ; became a large owner of real estate and the most extensive farmer in town.

He ran a store, hotel, saw and grist-mill, and was a large employer of other men; but never kept any written accounts or made any mistakes in his settlements. Always careful of his promises, but prompt to fulfill them, he was just as ready to compel others to fulfill theirs. Imagine a tall, broad-shouldered, coarse-featured man, riding on a spirited horse, seldom sitting in his saddle, but standing in the stirrups, invariably riding on the gallop and leaning forward as he rode; wearing a broad-brimmed Quaker hat, turned up in front; hail fellow, well met with everyone, and you have a correct picture of Ebenezer Peaslee. He died Dec. 17, 1817; she died June 28, 1844. Children:

- 1313. Israel Peaslee,⁶ +
- 1314. Mary Peaslee,⁶ +
- 1315. Moses Peaslee,⁶ +
- 1316. Obidiah Peaslee,⁶ b. May 19, 1787; d. young.
- 1317. Betsey Peaslee,⁶ +
- 1318. Nancy Peaslee,⁶ +
- 1319. Abigail Peaslee,⁶ b. Apr. 6, 1795; d. Aug. 3, 1873.

ISRAEL Peaslee⁶ (1313), b. in Weare, N.H., May 18, 1781; m. (1) Anna Austin, who d. Nov. 9, 1832, m. (2) in 1833, Mrs. Polly Pattee of Goffstown, N.H. He was a leading business man in Weare, serving in various town offices. He d. July 10, 1834. Child:

- 1320. Abigail Peaslee,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1817; m. Moses A. Hodgdon⁷ (1298).

MARY Peaslee⁶ (1314), b. in Weare, N.H., Feb. 11, 1783; m. James Flanders and settled in Hopkinton, N.H. He d. Nov. 11, 1828; she d. July 16, 1853. Children:

- 1321. Betsey Flanders.⁷
- 1322. Ebenezer Flanders,⁷ b.; m. Mercy Holbrook and lived in Henniker, N.H.
- 1323. Mary Ann Flanders,⁷ b.; m. William Straw and lived in Hopkinton, N.H.

MOSES Peaslee⁶ (1315), b. in Weare, N.H., Feb. 13, 1785; m. Mary, dau. of Robert and Abigail (Peaslee) Johnson, b. in Weare, Feb. 13, 1792. He was educated in the old log school-house and later in Kingston Academy and taught school in Weare and the neighboring towns, for several years. He was in trade at East Weare then returned to the farm, where he d. Nov. 14, 1849; she d. Sept. 13, 1864. Children:

1324. Ebenezer Peaslee,⁷ +

1325. Robert Peaslee,⁷ +

1326. Nancy Peaslee,⁷ +

BETSEY Peaslee⁶ (1317), b. in Weare, N.H., Apr. 7, 1789; m. Daniel Breed of Unity, N.H.

NANCY Peaslee⁶ (1318), b. in Weare, N.H., Apr. 19, 1792; m. (1) Dr. Samuel, son of Dr. Daniel Peterson, b. Boscawen, N.H., in 1782. He d. in Weare, in 1819. She m. (2) as his second wife, Charles, son of John and Sarah (Morrill) Chase; they lived in Weare where she d. Mar. 2, 1862. Children:

1327. Rhoda Chase,⁷ +

1328. Israel P. Chase,⁷ +

EBENEZER Peaslee⁷ (1324), b. in Weare, N.H., July 9, 1816; m. in 1842, Rozille A. Huntoon of Unity, N.H. He was an extensive farmer, also engaged in lumber business; taking an active part in town affairs, being several years selectman and moderator. He d. in Weare, Nov. 2, 1859. Children:

1329. Moses R. Peaslee,⁸ +

1330. Mary Jane Peaslee,⁸ +

ROBERT Peaslee⁷ (1325), b. in Weare, N.H., Mar. 11, 1818; was educated at Clinton Grove, Hopkinton, N. H., and Keene high school, after which he was a teacher for ten winters in Weare, Hopkinton and Sutton, N.H. He m. June 30, 1846, Persis Boardman, dau. of Benjamin Dodge of New Boston, N.H.

He was a practical surveyor, also a farmer on a part of the old Peaslee homestead, as well as extensively engaged in the manufacturing of lumber. Mr. Peaslee was an active participant in town affairs and in preparing the town history. He d. in Weare, Mar. 29, 1898; she d. June 5, 1902. Children:

- 1331. Emma Frances Peaslee,^s +
- 1332. Ella Maria Peaslee,^s +
- 1333. Sarah E. Peaslee,^s b. Aug. 2, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1857
- 1334. Mary Jane Peaslee,^s +
- 1335. Benjamin Dodge Peaslee,^s +
- 1336. Charles Henry Peaslee,^s +
- 1337. Harland Peaslee,^s b. Dec. 23, 1861; d. Jan. 24, 1862.
- 1338. Fred Peaslee,^s b. Oct. 16, 1862; d. Jan. 29, 1865.
- 1339. Robert James Peaslee,^s +
- 1340. Arthur Newton Peaslee,^s +

NANCY Peaslee⁷ (1326), b. in Weare, N. H., June 8, 1821; m. Elijah Frank, son of Charles and Hannah (Huntton) Gove, b. in Weare, May 7, 1819. They lived in Weare, where she d. Nov. 22, 1853; he m. (2) Sarah Connor of Henniker, N. H.; m. (3) Sophia Blanchard of Red Wing, Minn., where they reside. Children:

- 1341. Mary Gove,^s +
- 1342. Persis Gove,^s +
- 1343. Charles Gove,^s resides in Red Wing.

RHODA Chase⁷ (1327), b. in Weare, N. H., in 1824; m. Homer F., son of Nathan and Miriam (Frye) Breed, b. in Weare, Oct. 10, 1823. He is a dealer in wood and lumber at Weare Centre and owns the Chase mills on Centre brook. Children:

- 1344. Charles F. Breed,^s b. d. young.
- 1345. George Breed,^s b. d. young.

ISRAEL P. Chase⁷ (1328), b. in Weare, N. H., Mar. 7, 1827; he was for several years editor at Manchester, N. H., going from

there to California. Returning to New Hampshire, he studied medicine with Dr. James Peterson of Weare. He m. Frances S. Vose of Francestown, N. H.; they settled in Virginia, where he was in practice several years, then in Henniker, N. H., from which place he removed to Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., where he d. May 23, 1890; she d. July 19, 1890. Children:

1346. James P. Chase,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1876.

1347. Emma Chase,⁸ +

1348. Alice Chase,⁹ +

MOSES R. Peaslee⁸ (1329), b. in Weare, N. H., Mar. 14, 1844; m. in 1874, Luella H., dau. of Ezekiel W. and Lovilla (Morse) Moore, b. in Weare in 1856. He is a farmer, living on the farm settled by his great grandfather, Ebenezer Peaslee. Children:

1349. Ebenezer F. Peaslee,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1876.

1350. Rosa M. Peaslee,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1879.

1351. Moses L. Peaslee,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1881.

1352. Frank H. Peaslee,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1883.

MARY J. Peaslee⁸ (1230), b. in Weare, N. H., June 18, 1845; m. Albert O., son of Albert and Phebe (Purington) Vitty, b. in Weare, Mar. 12, 1846. He is a locomotive engineer; they reside in Windsor, Vt. Child:

1353. Guy C. Vitty,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1875.

EMMA F. Peaslee⁸ (1331), b. in Weare, N. H., Jan. 13, 1848; m. Sept. 14, 1880, Allen Leroy French of Manchester, N. H. He d. Aug. 28, 1901; she resides in Manchester.

ELLA M. Peaslee⁸ (1332), b. in Weare, N. H., Oct. 18, 1850; m. July 10, 1879, Charles John Hadley. They reside in Manchester, N. H. Children:

1354. John Langdon Hadley,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1881.

1355. Ralph Vincent Hadley,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1883.

MARY J. Peaslee^s (1334), b. in Weare, N. H., Sept. 9, 1854; m. Dec. 7, 1881, Elton Willis French of Manchester, N. H. They reside in Medford, Mass. Children:

1356. Edith Mildred French,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1883.

1357. Lucile Grace French,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1885.

BENJAMIN D. Peaslee^s (1335), b. in Weare, N. H., Apr. 18, 1857; he graduated at the Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1885, and began practice in Concord, N. H. He m. (1) Feb. 11, 1880, Alice May, dau. of Col. Samuel B. and Eliza A. (Clement) Hammond, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1858; she d. at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., Oct. 23, 1887. He m. (2) June 11, 1889, Hattie Dutton of Malden, Mass.; they reside at Hillsboro Bridge. Child:

1358. Karl Hammond Peaslee,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1881; d. Sept. 26, 1901.

CHARLES H. Peaslee^s (1336), b. in Weare, N. H., Oct. 3, 1859; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1885, Caddie A. Chamberlin of Dunbarton, N. H.; she d. Aug. 10, 1887. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1889, Susie Rachel Carpenter of Contoocook, N. H., where they reside. Children:

1359. Alice Rachel Peaslee,⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1890.

1360. Grace Elizabeth Peaslee,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1892.

ROBERT J. Peaslee^s (1339), b. in Weare, N. H., Sept. 23, 1864; was educated in the common schools of Weare, at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., at Arms Academy, Shelburne, Falls, Mass. He studied law with Charles J. Hadley of Weare, Burnham & Brown of Manchester, N. H., and graduated at the Boston University Law School in 1886. He m. Sept. 12, 1893, Nellie Dorcas Kimball of Manchester, where he opened a law office in 1887.

ARTHUR N. Peaslee^s (1340), b. in Weare, N. H., Apr. 16,

1867 ; he is an Episcopal clergyman, residing in Middletown, R. I.

MARY Gove^s (1341), b. ——— ; m. George Cotton ; they reside at Red Wing, Minn.

PERSIS Gove^s (1342), b. ——— ; m. John Jameson ; they reside at Red Wing, Minn.

EMMA Chase^s (1347), b. July 7, 1859 ; m. in 1891, Charles W. Thompson. They reside in Hillsboro Bridge, N. H. Child :

1361. Elizabeth Thompson,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1896.

ALICE Chase^s (1348), b. Aug. 28, 1861 ; m. in 1881, Ira P. Smith of Boston, Mass. Child :

1362. Emma T. Smith,⁹ b. in 1882.

INDEX.

ABBOTT.		AYERS.		BEAL.	
Elizabeth	31	Elizabeth	115	Eliza	66
Lucinda	80	Stephen	38	Elizabeth	65
ADAMS.		BABB.		Jacob	65
Sarah	87	Mary	36	James	65
ADLEY.		BACHELDER.		Joseph	65
Chandler H.	95	Hannah	72	Mary	65
Ellen E.	83	David M.	125	Rebecca	65, 66
James A. G.		Minnie P.	125	Sarah	66
	83, 95	BADGER.		Susanna	66
Lorenzo P.	83	William	75, 119	BEAN.	
Maud R.	95	BAGLEY.		Rose F.	92
ALLEN.		Charles M.	127	BECK.	
Benjamin	42	Gertrude	127	Peggy	48
ALLEY.		BAILEY		BEDFORD.	
Herman R.	91	Fannie I.	100	Edward	24
Raymond T.	91	John M.	100	BELL.	
Samuel S.	91	BAKER.		Eva	91
ANDREWS.		A.	68	Samuel	133
Elizabeth A.	82	Elizabeth G.	60	BENNETT.	
ATHERTON.		BALES.		Abigail S.	95
Benjamin H.	121	Abby W.	128	Andrew	97
Charles C.	130	BALLARD.		Andy H.	98
Frank A.	121, 130	Elizabeth	38	Bessie M.	98
Harriet A.		BARKER.		Finis M.	97
	121, 129	Abigail	38	Frank E.	97
Nathan,	121, 130	BARLOW.		Frederick J.	98
Nathan C.	130	M. Etta	130	George A.	95
Robert M.	130	BARNES.		Hattie L.	98
Ruth M.	130	Abbie W.	128	Lucy L.	98
Willis L.	130	Las Casas	128	Walter D.	97
ATWOOD.		William H.	128	BICKFORD.	
Ann	23	BARRONS.		Abigail	108
Luella D.	126	Mary	46	Sally	119
John	23, 110	BARTLETT.		BLAIR.	
AUSTIN.		Clyde B.	106	Addie	103, 105
Anna	139	BEAL.		Cecil	105
Hannah R.	134	Catherine	66	George	103, 105
Nathaniel	66	David	65	Nellie	103
Priscilla	66	Elijah	66	Reuben	103

BLAIR.		BREED.		BURR.	
William E.	103	Zephaniah	134	John	32
BLAISDELL.		BROOKS.		Lydia	32
David	64	Azariah W.	83	BURRELL.	
BLAKE.		Mary E.	83	Andrew.	64
Almasia	126	BROUGHTON.		BUSH.	
Susanna	35	Joseph	59	Augustus	131
BLANCHARD.		BROWN.		BUSHBIE.	
Livonia	11	Annie F.	123	Bridget	107
Sophia	141	Charles S.	131	BUSWELL.	
BLISS.		Elizabeth	34, 61		177
Cynthia	79	Frank C.	101	BUTLER.	
BOLT.		Hattie A.	79	Charles M.	128
Kathern	98	John M.	101	Lu A.	128
BOLTHOOD.		Laurence S.	123	BUTTERFIELD.	
John T.	45	131		Arthur L. G.	79
BOODY.		Marion	98	Florence I.	79
Azariah	107	Marjorie A.	131	George E.	79, 90
John	107	Meredith G.	123	Isabel M.	79, 89
Joseph	108	Perry	98	Lillian M.	90
Mary	107	Robert G.	123	Milton S.	79, 90
Zachariah	108	Roberta M.	123,	Orrie W.	90
BOSSOM.		130		Ruth A.	79, 89
Maud S.	90	Theodore S.	91	Samuel B.	79
Boston A.	105	Thomas B.	91	Solomon	79
James	62	Thomas L. R.	101	Willard E.	79, 90
BOYNTON.		BRYANT.		BUZZELL.	
David	138	Carrie A.	122	Henry	57
Mary E.	138	May	106	Jane	57
BRADISH.		Wyatt	122	Nathaniel	57
Robert	9, 10	BUFFUM.		CALDWELL.	
BRAGG.		Sarah	138	Alexander	69
Lucy G.	84	BURBANK.		Mary	69
BRAWN.		Asa	35	CAME.	
Eliza D.	112	BURNHAM.		Elizabeth	112 —
William	112	Charles L.	114,	Joseph	108 —
BRAYTON.		123		Nancy	108 —
Julius	89	Emma L.	114	CARLISLE.	
Sanborn P.	89	George W.	110		47
William P.	89	Harry	123	CARPENTER.	
BREADENS.		John	123	Cora	92
John	18	John L.	110, 114	Emma	91
BREED.		Joseph	110	Susie R.	143
Charles F.	141	Lovina	110	CARR.	
Daniel	134, 140	Sarah A.	110	John	84
George	141	BURNS.		Olive E.	84
Homer F.	141	Lydia J.	118	CARTLAND.	
Nathan	141			Moses A.	137

CATE.		CLAPP.		CORLISS.	
Charles	115	Edmund D.	122	Joshua	132
CAVERLY.		130		COTTON.	
Robert B.	107	Edmund M.	121	George	144
CHADBOURNE.		Fayette S.	125	Nancy	129
Benjamin	48	Hopetill	23	COWAN.	
G. W.	101	Nina	122	James F.	77
Japhet	48	Solon A.	116	James W.	77
Joseph	47, 69	Solon F.	116, 125	Susan E.	77, 87
Mark	48	Susanna	23	William H.	77
Mary	47	CLARK.		Cox.	
Prudence	47	Andrew	47	Samuel	31
Sarah	48, 55	Fannie M.	90	CRAFTS.	
Scammon	48	Josiah	24	Welcome A.	82
William	47, 59	Lovina B.	119	CROOKE.	
CHAMBERLAIN.		Margaret	69	George	120
Caddie A.	143	Richard	26	CUDWORTH.	
CHAMPION.		Samuel	46	Lillian E.	122
Mary	71	William	68	CURRIER.	
CHANDLER.		William H.	69	Della	129
John H.	83	CLEMENT.		CURTIS.	
CHAPPELL.		Art	119	Abigail	18
Amanda M.	100	Charles C.	119	Thomas	18
Loren	100	Eliza A.	143	DAM.	
CHASE.		COATES.		Calvin	73
Alice	142, 144	John E.	118	Joseph	73
Ann	109	May E.	118, 129	Lorenzo	73
Charles	140	Maude E.	118	Samuel	73
Elisha	43	COFFIN.		Sarah	73
Emma	142, 144	Eliphalet	70	DAME.	
Enoch	47	Susanna	70	John	118
Israel P.	140, 141	COLCORD.		Sarah E.	118
James P.	142	Edward	17	DARLING.	
John	140	Elizabeth	17	Thomas	29
Patience	107	COLE.		DAVIS.	
Perley	109	George	89	Ann E.	77
Rhoda	140, 141	Keziah	56	Stephen	76
Sarah	109	Martha	77	DECKER.	
Susan D.	138	Simon	73	Elizabeth E.	94
CHICK.		COLLINS.		Mary	38
Hannah	122	Minnie E.	131	William	94
CHURCH.		CONNOR.		DeFord.	
Abigail	40	Sarah	141	Mary	78
Moses	40	COOK.		DEMERTT.	
CHUTE.		Lola B.	124	Joseph	76
Emma	104	Thomas	47	Mary E.	76, 87
CLAPP.		William H.	124	Matilda J.	76, 87
E. Donald	130			Sarah A.	76, 87

DEMSEY.		DREW.		EMERY.	
Edward	51	John	25	Greenleaf	103
DENNETT.		Joseph	39	Hannah	64
Lucy	69	DROWNE.		Hosea	54
DENNIN.		Elizabeth	31, 64	Ichabod	49
Fannie F.	97	Leonard	31	Jacob	49
DEPOUTER.		Samuel	31, 64	James	16, 35
Cecille	100	Solomon	31	Job	34, 35
DICKSON.		Thomas	31	Joel	54
Mary C.	96	DRUCE.		John	35, 64, 103
DIXON.		Vincent	9	Joseph	34, 35
David	32	DUNN.		Joshua	49, 64
Hannah	29	Maggie	97	Josiah	35
John	32	DUTTON.		Justin A.	88
Peter	29	Hattie	143	Laura F.	106
DODGE.		EAMES.		Leforest G.	104
Benjamin	140	Ella B.	106	Margaret	64
George W. M.	89	Mary	31	Mark	102
Hattie A.	89	EASTMAN.		Martha	51
John P.	89	Eliza	84	Mary	35, 49
Mabel	89	EATON.		Mehitable	35
Persis B.	140	Mehitable	83	Meribah	64
Ruth A.	90	EDGERLY.		Mertie I.	103,
DOUGALL.		Gladys G.	126	105	
Jane H.	85	John H.	126	Nahum	53, 54
Dow.		Timothy S.	126	Prudence	49
Anna	60	EMERSON.		Rhoda	53, 54
Dorcas N.	134	Emma E.	92	Sally	102, 103
Ruth	59	John	48	Samuel	52
DOWNEY.		Rebecca	48	Sarah	33, 35, 53
George M.	119	EMERY.		Simon	49, 52
DOWNING.		Abigail	49	Stephen	35, 49,
Charles H.	120	Adah	64	53	
Dana F.	120	Albert	106	Trueman S.	106
Ernest L.	120	Allie K.	104	Walter G.	103,
Ethel G.	120	Ama K.	104	106	
Forrest L.	120	Anna	103, 105	Warren A.	103,
Lillian M.	120	Bertha E.	103	106	
Joshua	57	105		William	35, 49,
Patience	57	Caleb	63	103	
Samuel H.	120	Carl G.	106	William H.	104,
DOWNS.		Carrie	103, 105	106	
Ebenezer	42	Daniel	16, 18,	ESTES.	
DRAKE.		49, 51, 53, 64		Elijah	42
Judith	109	Edwin	103	ETHERINGTON.	
DREW.		Elizabeth,	35	—	16, 18
David	42	Esther	35	EVANS.	
Francis	39	George	49	Albert	124

EVANS.		FISHER.		FROST.	
Benjamin	17, 43	Laura	132	Hannah	51
David	124, 131	FISKE.		James	62
D. M.	124	Harriet	77	Jeremiah	62
Hannah	17	FLANDERS.		Jerusha	62
Jesse,	124	Betsey	139	Joseph	62
Joseph	17	Ebenezer	139	Mary	62
Mary	17	James	139	Mary P.	100
Patience	17, 70	Mary A.	139	Phineas	61
Remoth	124	FLETCHER.		Sarah	62
Robert	17, 26	Bridget	112	Simon	62
Ruth	124	FLICKINGER.		Tinny	62
Sarah	17	John T.	96	William	46
Stephen	43	FLINT.		FRYE.	
Victor	124	Francis F.	128	Abraham	29
FAGE.		Lizzie M.	128	Miriam	141
Carrie	130	FLYNN.		Sarah	29
FALL.		William	11	FURBISH	
Judith	49	FOGG.		Betsey	53
Philip	49	Athelinda	80	David	53
FAVOR.		Clara E.	95	Joseph	58
Lydia	138	Daniel	73	Sarah	44
FELKER.		Emeline B.	77	FURBUSH.	
Ellery M.	126	James	43	Daniel	27
M. V. B.	126	Martha H.	78	William	16
FERGUSON.		Nathan	77	GAGE.	
Daniel	29, 57	Sally	73	Peggy	68
Dennis	57	Sarah	77	Susanna	70
Elizabeth	57	FOOTMAN.		GALLOWAY.	
James	29, 57	Jonathan G.	68	Benjamin	23
Reuben	58	70		GAMMON.	
Robert	57	Thomas	70	—	101
Sarah	58	FOSTER.		GARDNER.	
Stephen	58	Sophronia	137	Edith E.	113, 122
William	58	FOWLER.		Ellen	113
FERNALD.		Daniel	72	Emma	113
Daphne E.	94	Mary S.	72	Joseph	113
Edward	93, 94	FRANCES.		GARLAND.	
Mary	34	Lucy	115	Benjamin F.	79
Matilda S.	93	FRENCH.		Helen	79
FIELD.		Allen L.	112	GEORGE.	
Chloa O.	96	Alpheus	121	Sally	110
Forrest W.	87	Edith M.	143	GERRISH	
Guy A.	87	Elton W.	143	Benjamin	48
James A.	87	George A.	121	Bridget	60
James W.	87	Lucille G.	143	Elizabeth	61
Zachariah	17	FROST.		Hannah	60, 61
		Elizabeth	28	Jedediah	60

GERRISH.		GOOLD.		GRANT.	
John	61	James	63	James	106
Joseph	60	John	63	Landers	46
Margaret	61	Joseph	63	Mary	47
Martha	61	Lyman	63	Sarah	50
Mary	48, 61	Mary	63	GRAY.	
Nathaniel	60, 61	GOULD.		Annie M.	126
William	60	Henrietta H.	127	Newton	126
GETCHELL.		Henry	127	GREEN.	
Amaziah	102	Joshua	66	Abigail	40
Phebe	102	Sarah	60	Charles O.	110
GIGGIE.		GOVE.		Daniel	81
James C.	100	Charles	141	David	43
GILBERT.		Elijah F.	141	Lucinda A.	81
Elizabeth	65	Emma F.	137	Nathan	109, 110
Mary	35	Eunice	136	Sarah	110
GILLING.		Mary	138, 141	Simon	109
Edward	15	144		Simon P.	110
GILMAN.		Persis	141, 144	GREENWOOD.	
Allen	135	GOWELL.		Mary	35
Gardner S.	120	Tamsen	58	GRIFFIN.	
Gracie I.	121, 129	GOWEN.		Willard N.	127
Harold W.	121, 129	Abigail	28, 50, 54, 56	Willard P.	127
Nehemiah	120	Anna	28, 56	GROW.	
GOEBEL.		Elizabeth	28, 54	John	22
Alice	94	56		GUNNISON.	
GOLDEN.		George	56	Marilla	127
Hannah	36	Hester	28, 55	GUPTILL.	
GOLDSMITH.		James	28, 56	Hannah	48
—	71	Jane	55	John	47
GOODWIN.		John	55, 56	Lydia	34
Abigail	47	Louise	57	Nathaniel	47
Benjamin	52	Margaret	28, 54	Thomas	48
Daniel	11, 26	64		HADLEY.	
Elijah	51, 52	Martha	51	Charles J.	142
James	64	Mary	56, 57	143	
Jedediah	64	Nicholas	18, 28	John L.	142
Margaret	26, 62	52, 56		Ralph V.	142
Mary	48, 52	Patrick	28, 52	HAGAR.	
May	105	Phebe	56, 108	Demeritt W.	99
Patience	21	Samuel	52	Fannie C.	76
Taylor	52	Sarah	56	Joel	87
GOOLD.		William	16, 18	Leslie	81, 87, 99
Alexander	63	28, 56		HAGGENS.	
Benjamin	63	GRANT.		Edward	46
Elizabeth	63	Daniel	48	HAGGETT.	
Hannah	30, 63	Grizzel	50	Edward M.	83

HALE.		HANCY.		HAYES.	
Lucy	127	Isabelle E.	90	Ann	40
HALL.		HANSCOM.		Benjamin	40
Albert B.	129	Mary	58	Elijah	40
John	29	HANSON.		Ichabod	40
Mary A.	129	Asa	136	Joanna	40
Richard G.,	129	Daniel	68	John	40
Susan G.	99	Hannah	39, 40	Joseph	40
Susanna	65	John	40, 41, 42	Lydia	40
Walter B.	129	Lydia	70	Mehitable	40
		Phebe	101	Peter	40
HAM.		Samuel	101	Reuben	40
Betsey C.	77	Sarah	42	HAWKES.	
Ebenezer	26	Thomas	41, 58	Clara W.	78
Joseph	44	HATCH.		HEARD.	
Mary	44	Etta	104	Ebenezer	50
HAMILTON.		Sarah	57	James	16
Abigail	45	HARRIS.		John	16, 31
Amy	47	Tristram	18	Judith	49
Bial	45	HARRISON.		Phebe	31
David	45	Tristram	16	HEARL.	
Elijah	47	HART.		Mary	15, 47
Gabriel	33, 46	Abigail	54	William	45
47		Elias	54	HEERMANS.	
Jeremiah	45	Elizabeth	54	Charlotte A.	86
Jerusha	47	John	54	HERSEY	
John	47	Joseph	54	Hannah	65
Jonas	45	Moses	54	Jeremiah	65
Joseph	45	Ruth	54	Zadoch	66
Joshua	45	Samuel	17	HIBBINS.	
Lydia	47	HARTMAN.		Mr.	9, 10
Margery	47	Hattie	98	HICKEY.	
Martha	47	HARVEY.		John	63
Mary	47	Hannah	63	HIGGINS	
Patience	33, 47	John	63	Charles T.	80
Reuben	47	HARWOOD.		David	35
Sarah	45, 47	Jeanette V.	90	Edith M.	80
Silas	47	HASKINS.		Frank	80
Simcon	47	Arthur S.	123	Mary A.	80
Solomon	46	Ethel G.	123, 130	Robert H.	80
Susanna	46	John E.	122	Thomas	80
HAMMETT.		HAUSER		William P.	80
Thomas	58	Jesse L.	124	HILL.	
HAMMOND.		Jesse S.	124	Anne M.	138
Alice M.	143	Paul H.	124	Benjamin	53
Mercy	55	HAYDEN.		Ebenezer	24
Samuel B.	143	Abigail W.	112	Edward	138
Thomas	9	Oliver	112	Elizabeth	48

HILL.

Ellen E. 138
 Eunice 53
 Lydia 24
 William 138

HILTON.

David 116
 Mary J. 116

HOAG.

Silas 59

HOBART.

Sarah 65

HOBBS.

Thomas 29

HODGDON.

Aaron 101
 Abbie 81
 Abigail 26, 36, 43
 44, 45, 101, 108
 110, 134, 138
 Abigail B. 134
 136
 Adriel 69, 72
 Adelle 79, 91
 Albert C. 91, 100
 Albert J. 73, 80
 Alexander 15, 22
 23, 36, 37
 Allen W. 91, 100
 Alvah M. 85
 Alvah W. 85
 Andrew J. 75, 83
 Angie 72
 Ann 22, 24, 36
 37, 45
 Anna 134, 136
 Anna M. 75
 Annie F. 92
 Arthur O. 90
 Arthur E. 90
 Beatrice E. 94
 Benjamin 22, 37
 38
 Benjamin L. 79
 90
 Bertha F. 86, 98
 Beulah A. 86, 98

HODGDON.

Caleb 42, 43, 44
 66, 67, 68, 69
 71, 101
 Caroline 69
 Caroline E. 111
 116, 125
 Caroline W. 76
 86, 116
 Charles 38, 69, 73
 Charles D. 82, 94
 Charles E. 79, 90
 Charles H. 73, 79
 Charles N. 74, 82
 Chase 108, 110
 Clarence M. 90
 Cyrus 72
 Daniel 45
 Daniel F. 74
 Daniel G. 82
 Daniel W. 81, 92
 David T. P. 75, 84
 Dexter A. 94
 Donald H. 91
 Dorcas N. 134
 136
 Dorris M. 91
 Earle W. 92
 Edith M. 84, 96
 Edmund 43, 44
 110
 Edward J. 83, 95
 Effie 92
 Eleazer 36
 Elijah 68, 69, 71
 Elizabeth 15, 22
 23, 24, 37, 38
 70, 71, 72
 Elizabeth F. 74
 82
 Elizabeth R. 116
 Ella S. 114
 Ellen H. 137, 138
 Emily 72, 74, 82
 Emma A. 85
 Emmons F. 93
 Ernest A. 81, 92
 Finnis R. 85

HODGDON.

Flora E. 76, 82
 87, 95
 Florence 100
 Fordice C. B. 76
 86
 Frances D. 75
 83
 Frances E. 94
 Frances M. 84
 95
 Frank 97
 Frank E. 85, 97
 Fred M. 83, 95
 Frederick B. 116
 125
 Freeman 71
 George 97
 George A. 86, 98
 George G. 79
 George N. 113
 122
 George W. 76
 85
 Georgiana M. 81
 Gladys 122
 Gladys L. 93
 Grace A. 92
 Hannah 68, 69
 71, 72
 Hannah E. 113
 123
 Hannah W. 109
 114
 Hanson 67, 68
 69, 70, 74, 75
 Harriet A. 85, 97
 Harriet D. 76, 85
 Harriet V. 125
 Harry D. 125
 Harry E. 97
 Harry H. 86, 98
 Hattie L. 79, 91
 Helen G. 82, 93
 Helen M. 76, 86
 Helen P. 114
 Henry N. 82, 95
 Henry W. 79, 91

HODGDON.

Herbert J. 95
 Hiram B. 111
 Hiram D. 116
 Hobson D. 81
 Ida M. 84, 96
 Iola A. 81, 92
 Iola L. 92, 100
 Israel 16, 25, 26
 42, 43, 44, 45
 67, 68, 69, 101
 Israel W. 75
 James 37, 69, 71
 James C. S. 75
 83
 James M. 109
 113
 James O. 81
 Jane 38, 70, 76
 Jeannette 97
 Jeremiah 15, 16
 23, 25, 36, 37
 Jerome O. 81
 Joel 71
 John 15, 22, 23,
 36, 37, 38, 43,
 44, 70, 73, 76,
 80, 101, 108,
 110, 132, 133,
 134, 135
 John A. 82, 93
 John M. 81, 91
 Jonathan 108,
 110
 Joseph 22, 23,
 38, 45
 Joseph W. 76, 86
 Josephine E. 113
 Joshua 68, 69,
 101
 Josiah R. 111,
 115
 Leander F. 72,
 73, 79
 Leander O. 79, 90
 Lester W. 94
 Lewis C. 82, 94
 Lillian 122

HODGDON.

Lloyd E. 94
 Lucy 70
 Lucy F. 76
 Lucy J. 74
 Lydia 36, 69, 71,
 108, 110
 Mabel E. 82
 Maggie 97
 Maria H. 75
 Marie C. 81
 Marie E. 94
 Marilla 82, 92
 Martha 69, 71, 72
 110
 Martha A. 79, 91
 M. Josephine 79
 Mary 24, 26, 37,
 38, 45, 101,
 108, 109, 110,
 134
 Mary A. 113
 Mary E. 109
 Mary H. 79
 Mary S. 73, 80
 Maude 85, 91, 98
 May 85, 97
 Mehitable 37
 Melvin E. 82, 92
 Mildred B. 83
 Miles 110
 Minnie E. 82, 93,
 94
 Moses 25, 26, 43,
 44, 68, 70, 73,
 74, 81, 134
 Moses A. 82, 94,
 132, 134, 137,
 139
 Nathaniel 15, 23,
 68
 Nellie V. 92
 Nina 81
 Norman J. 94
 Octavia M. 81, 99
 Olive D. 75
 Olive R. 86, 98
 Orville F. 94

HODGDON.

Ozmon M. 81, 92
 Patience 24, 36,
 108
 Paul E. 93
 Peter 43, 44, 106,
 107, 109
 Phineas 38
 Phyllis G. 94
 Priscilla 68, 70
 Raymond F. 95
 Rebecca 15, 24,
 36, 38, 109
 Rebecca P. 75, 85
 Rolland H. 91
 Roma P. 93
 Russell 98
 Ruth A. 72, 73,
 74, 75, 78, 81,
 83
 Sally 81
 Samuel 36, 37
 Samuel F. 74, 80,
 81
 Samuel G. 109,
 114
 Sarah 37, 38, 43
 44, 68, 70, 71
 101, 108, 109
 Sarah E. 73, 80
 Sarah L. 75
 Seth 37
 Shadrach 25, 26
 44, 45
 Stephen 108, 109
 Susan E. 73
 Susanna 23, 45
 134
 Tabitha 23, 24
 38
 Temperance 38
 Theodate B. 109
 114
 Theodore A. 93
 Timothy 31, 42
 43, 44
 Viva E. 94

HODGDON.

Walter F. 82, 93
 Wilfred A. 82
 94
 William 31, 38
 67, 68, 70, 72
 110
 William C. 70, 75
 81, 84
 William D. 85
 William H. 98

HODGKINS.

Alice M. B. 89
 Benjamin G. 89
 Fred A. E. 89
 Mabel A. 89
 Nettie R. M. 89
 Thomas 89
 Wilbert G. 89

HODSDON.

Abby G. 113, 121
 Abigail 19, 26, 27
 28, 45, 52, 108
 Abigail B. 111
 Abigail C. 111
 Amelia J. 103
 Amy 26, 46, 50
 Andrew 49
 Ann 18, 28, 111
 117
 Anna 27
 Benjamin 26, 27
 46, 50, 57
 Benoni 11, 12, 14
 18, 19, 20
 Bernard H. 125
 Burbank 102
 Carrie L. 116
 125
 Charles 108, 111
 Christiana A. 117
 Daniel 27, 48, 50
 David 49
 Elbridge 113
 E. Gertrude 117

HODSDON.

Elizabeth 19, 20
 26, 27, 29, 46
 108, 111
 Ellen 102
 Esther 14, 19, 28
 Eunice 50, 54
 Francis 20
 Franklin D. 113
 Fred W. 116
 Grace E. 117, 126
 Hannah 19, 20
 27, 48, 102
 Hannah L. 113
 H. Augusta 121
 Harriet A. 113
 Harriet R. 111
 Hanson 101
 Henry 11
 H. Louisa 121
 Howard R. 126
 Irene 109, 112
 Israel 14, 16, 17
 18, 44
 Jacob 46
 James 46, 50, 55
 Jennie B. 116
 J. Herman 116
 125
 Jeremiah 14, 18
 49, 50
 John 11, 14, 19
 20, 21, 24, 27
 28, 49, 57, 102
 108, 111, 116
 John W. P. 112
 Joseph 14, 19, 20
 26, 46
 Joshua 44
 Judith 26
 Lorana 102, 103
 Lucy 14, 20
 Lydia 46, 57
 Lyman 109, 112
 Margaret 26, 46
 49, 50
 Mark E. 102
 Martha 57

HODSDON.

Martha A. 102
 Mary 27, 46, 50
 102, 112
 Mary E. 111
 Mary W. 117
 Mehitable 14
 Moses 44, 101
 Nancy G. 109
 113
 Nathan 46
 Nathan G. 109
 112, 113
 Nicholas 9, 10, 11
 12, 13, 19, 20
 21
 Phebe 102
 Prudence 26, 27
 48
 Rachel 102
 Richard 27, 49
 Robert 49
 Rodney H. 116
 126
 Sally 47
 Samuel 19, 26, 27
 48, 101
 Sarah 14, 20, 26
 27, 31, 44, 50
 102
 Scammon 27
 Stephen 28, 46
 50, 57
 Susan A. 113
 121
 Thomas 19, 27
 44, 48, 49, 50
 Timothy 14, 20
 50
 William 20, 49
 101

HOGAN.
 Mary A. 92

HOLBROOK.
 Mercy 139

HOOPER.
 Charity 45

HORN		JAMESON.		KEENE.	
Abigail	28	John	144	Flora	104
Drusilla	28	JELLISON.		Forrest	104
Elizabeth	29	Samuel	55	Frank S.	103
Esther	29	Thomas	55	104	
Judith	28	JENKINS.		Fred	104
Margaret	28	Charles	103	George	104
Mercy	17	Elizabeth	60	Grace	104
Nathan	29	Hannah	101	Hira	102
Paul	29	Reynold	60	Jesse L.	103, 104
Samuel	28	Sarah	30, 32	Lillian	104
Thomas	28	JEWETT.		Mary	104
HOWARD.		Theo F.	11	Nellie	104
O. O.	120	Thomas	11	Orren A.	103
Mary	14	JOHNSON.		104	
HOYT.		Betsey	103	Rachel	103
Mary	23	Edmund	40	Rollin A.	103
HUBBARD.		Mary	40, 140	104	
Elizabeth	33	Robert	140	Ruth	105
Joseph	35	Simon	102	Warren	104
Mary	35	JONES.		Wilbur	104
Philip	33	Angie	95	KERBEE	
HUGHES.		Anna	58	Rebecca	37
Charles	131	Annie J.	131	KEY.	
Mary E.	131	William C.	131	Ann	50
HUMPHREY.		Joy.		Charity	45
John	65	Ephraim	47	Daniel	51
Sarah	65	Lydia	47	Hannah	51
HUNNEMAN.		JUDKINS.		John	45, 50
Elizabeth C.	88	Charles A.	123	Mary	50
HUNT.		Effie M.	123	William	50
Mattie D.	130	George H.	123	KILBURN.	
HUNTOON.		Joseph C.	123	Maria	129
Hannah	141	Mabel A.	123	KILGORE.	
Rozille A.	140	131		Benjamin	47
HUNTRESS.		Ralph A.	123	KIMBALL.	
George	29	Willard C.	123	—	27
HUTCHINSON.		KEENE.		Hannah	116
Harriet W.	116	Alfred B.	103	Nellie D.	143
HUSSEY.		Almon	104	KING.	
Ebenezer	59	Andrew A.	103	Alice L.	127
Joseph	132	104		Blanch	127
Richard	17	Bessie	105	Buzzell	127
Susanna	132	Dorris	105	Everett H.	127
JACKSON.		Emily	103	KINGSBURY.	
Andrew	135	Emma E.	103	Elijah	56
Anna	45	104		Hannah	54
		Ethel	104		

KNIGHT.

Elizabeth 33
John 23
Mary 33

LANCASTER.

Almond R. 100
Mary 100

LANE.

Sarah 32

LANG.

Andrew J. 87
Joseph 87
Mary 23
Matilda 87
William A. 87
William J. 87

LAWTON.

James 128
Mary J. 128

LEAVITT.

Marie 80

LE GACY.

Mary A. 93

LEGGETT.

Margaret A. 136

LEWIS.

Abigail 65
Caty 65
David D. 65
Deborah 65
Ebed 66
Ebenezer 32, 65
66
Elizabeth 32, 60
George 32, 65
Hannah 32, 66
James 32
Joseph 21, 32, 38
65
Josiah 65
K. C. 99
Lucy 32, 66
Mehitable 65
Olive 65
Samuel 32, 65
Sarah 65
Susanna 60
William 17, 66

LIBBY.

Abigail 61
Anna 48
Azariah 62
David 61
Jerusha 62
Lydia 34
Martha 69
Mathew 34, 62
Sarah 30
William 62
Zebulon 62

LITTLEFIELD.

Phebe 31

LITTLER.

Emma 95

LOBDELL.

John 31

LOCKE.

Cordelia J. 126

LONG.

Flora J. 125
Pierce 67

LORD.

Abigail 51
Abraham 51, 55
Amy 52
Benjamin M. 55
Catherine 51
David 55
Dorcas 51
Ebenezer 50
Elijah 51, 55
Elizabeth 53
Eunice 48
Hannah 53
Ichabod 52, 55
Isaac 51
Jeremiah 48, 50,
55

Joel 49
Jonathan 53
Joseph 48
Joshua 55
Jotham 53
Margaret 52, 55,
61
Margery 51

LORD.

Mark 51
Martha 48, 49, 51
Mary 27, 51, 53
Nathan 18, 27,
52, 53, 55
Nicholas 55
Olive 53
Paul 51
Richard 48, 52,
53
Samuel 48, 51
Sarah 50, 55
Simeon 55
Solomon 55
William 49

LORING.

David 66
Elijah 66

LOVEJOY.

Betsey 117
Nancy 122

LOVELL.

Albert A. 122

LOUCKS.

Ella 86

Low.

Arthur E. 97
Belle 85, 95, 96
Fred E. 85, 97
Grace 97
Leslie 85, 96
Levi N. 85
Marie 97, 101

LOWE.

Ambrose 66
Israel 66
Lydia 66

LUNT.

Eddie F. 121, 130
Edward 130
Edward A. 121
Isabelle L. 121
130

LYONS.

Charles 115
Nellie 115

MACKIE.		MERRILL.		MORRELL.	
James R.	92	Martha E.	128	Peter	29, 59, 60
MALCOM.		MERSERVE.		Richard	30
Elizabeth	57	Tamson	44	Robert	21, 58
MALOON.		MILES.		Ruth	60
Alice	120	Nelson A.	120	Sarah	19, 29, 58
MANN.		MONTJOY.			60
Peter	69	John	37	Stephen	60
MARCOTTE.		MOODY.		Susanna	59
Aurelia	120	Fred L.	119	Thomas	29, 59
MARSH.		Theodore	119	Timothy	59
Caleb B.	121	MOORE.		William	58
MARSHALL.		Ezekiel W.	142	William P.	59
Rebecca	37	Luella H.	142	Winthrop	60
MARTIN.		MORGAN.		MORRILL.	
Abigail	56	Mary J.	138	Annie M.	117
MATHER.		MORRELL.		Frank T.	117
Cotton	38	Abigail	58		127
MATHERS.		Abraham	19, 31	Jacob	117
John	73	60		Leburton J.	117
Sally	73	Adah	19, 30	Sarah	140
McCHESNEY.		Anne	29, 59	True G.	117
Belle	97	David	60	Morris R. C.	99
William R.	97	Eleanor	58	MORROW.	
McCOLMAN.		Elizabeth	19, 29	Ella	99
John D.	98	31		Henry A.	119
McGINNIS.		Eunice	59	MORSE.	
Bertha	100	Hannah	19, 30	Anita M.	90
McGUIRE.		34, 59		Lovilla	142
Annie	102	Isaac	59	Rosie	90
Katherine	89	Jacob	60	MORTON.	
Irving S.	89	Jane	59	Amity	121
Thomas H.	89	Jedediah	30, 60	MOSHER.	
McKALIP.		Joel	59	Blanch A.	94
Olive G.	130	John	12, 13, 19	Nicholas	94
McRITCHIE.		29, 58, 59, 60		MUDGETT.	
Joanna	131	Josiah	60	Ann	127
MEADER.		Keziah	30, 59	NASH.	
Elizabeth	40	Lucy	58	Marilla S.	78
MEADS.		Lydia	59	NASON.	
Elizabeth	58	Martha	58	Abigail	61
MEEK.		Mary	30, 59, 60	Adah	30, 61, 62
Clara	125	Miriam	59	Azariah	30, 62, 63
MERCHANT.		Nicholas	19, 29	Bridget	52
Lettie E.	121	Nichols	59	Charity	34
Nathaniel	121	Peace	59, 60	Eleanor	61
MERRILL.		Peaslee	60	Elizabeth	30, 52
Carrie	129	Pelatia	59	61, 63	

NASON.		NICHOLSON.		PATTERSON.	
Emily J.	95	John C.	96	Julia	94
Ephraim	61	NORTON.		PAYNE	
Eunice	61	Elizabeth	56	Clarissa	80
Frank	105	Joseph	63	PAYTON.	
Isaac	61	NOWELL.		William R.	101
James	63	Ebenezer	49	PEARL.	
Jeremiah	62	NUTTER.		Mary	101
John 30, 61, 63		John	24	PEASE.	
Jonathan 30, 61		Hatevil	24	Ann	126
Joshua W.	95	OGILVIE.		PEASLEE.	
Margaret	61	Christian	127	Abigail 137, 139	
Mary 30, 61, 63		O'LEARY.		140	
Nathaniel	63	Maria A.	78	Alice R.	143
Philadelphia 30		ORDWAY.		Arthur N.	141
63		Hattie M.	90	143	
Reuben	63	OVERLOCK.		Charles H.	141
Richard 16, 30, 61		Laura F.	91	143	
Sarah 30, 52, 61		PAGE.		Benjamin D.	141
62		Benjamin	43	143	
Stephen	63	Enoch	137	Betsey 139, 140	
Uriah 30, 61, 62		Julia A.	137	Ebenezer	138
NEAL.		Margaret	126	139, 140, 142	
Catherine	66	PAIGE.		Ebenezer F.	142
Mary	53	Nathan	137	Ella M. 141, 142	
NEALS.		PAINE.		Emma F.	141
Andrew	18	Alice M. 117, 126		142	
NEEDHAM.		Carl C. 117, 126		Frank H.	142
John	13	Charles H. 117		Fred	141
NELSON.		126		Grace E.	143
Aro D.	88	Christiana	111	Harland	141
Charles D.	88	Ernest H. 126		Israel	139
Ira S.	88	131		Karl H.	143
NEWELL.		Ethel M.	126	Mary	139
Anne	31	John	117	Mary J. 140, 141	
NEWPORT.		John S.	126	142	
Amy	105	Martha A.	117	Moses 138, 139	
NICHOLS.		M. Elizabeth	126	140	
Augusta M.	99	Mary E.	117	Moses L.	142
Charles H. 87, 99		Nathaniel	111	Moses R.	140
Elizabeth M.	99	PARKER.		142	
Florence G.	99	Addison	111	Nancy 139, 140	
Mary E. 87, 99		Eunice J.	98	141	
NELSON N.	87	John D. 9, 10		Obadiah	139
Sarah	60	Marjorie B.	98	Robert	140
NICHOLSON.		Quin D.	98	Robert J.	141
David	96	Ruth E.	98	143	
Edith	96	Samuel H.	98	Rosa M.	142

PEASLEE.		POWERS.		REMICK.	
Sarah	59	Isaac	33	Mary	29
Sarah E.	141	PRATT.		RHODES.	
PEPPERELL.		Elizabeth	48	Edgar L.	129
William	63	PRAY.		George H.	129
PERKINS.		Athelda	71	George J.	129
Daniel	60	Mary	34	Helen E.	129
Edith I.	89	Samuel	34	Mary	46
George T.	89	PREBLE.		RICHARDS.	
Harold W.	89	Clarissa	71	Benjamin	23
Helen I.	89	Jedediah	56	Ora M.	93
Joseph	89	PRESCOTT.		Roy W.	93
Martha	87	Betsy B.	125	William E.	92
Olive D.	75	Ebenezer	43	RICHARDSON.	
PERRIN.		Elisha	43	Mary H.	115
Edward	130	PRINCE.		ROBERTS.	
Hobart	130	Abigail	35	Elizabeth	33
Philipp	130	Caleb	35	John	73
PETERSON.		Elizabeth	35	Mary	24
Daniel	140	Isaac	35	Naomi	73
James	142	James	35	Sarah	58, 71
Samuel	140	Joseph	35	ROGERS.	
PHILLIPS.		PROUT.		Amon	111
Ruth	134	Ebenezer	35	Elizabeth	111
PHIPNEY.		PROVENCHER.		Hannah	111
Rebecca	20	Levi	120	ROSS.	
PICKERING.		Mary L.	120	Annie	77
John C.	129	PURINGTON.		Hugh	46, 55
Myra M.	129	Moses	59	John	55
PICKERNELL.		Phebe	142	Sarah	46, 55
Sarah	54	QUIMBY.		William	55
PIEREC.		Addie M.	105	ROSSER.	
Martha	113	106		Jean	97, 101
PIKE.		Alvin D.	105	John C.	96, 97
—	71	Edwin J.	105	Martha	97
William	54	Nellie A.	105	Pearl	97, 100
PIPER.		Percy	105	Ruth	97, 101
Henry	129	RANDALL.		ROWE.	
Nina	129	Jonathan	45	Daniel H.	131
PLUMMER.		Nathaniel	45	Grace L.	131
Wendell	78	Richard	45	RUSSELL.	
PORTER.		Simon	45	Melissa G.	84
Elizabeth	64	RANKIN.		Susan	119
Peter	64	James	63	Theodore	84
Sarah	23	RAYNES.		RUST.	
POTTER.		Francis	20	F. L. D.	130
Emily S.	131	Tabitha	20	SANBORN.	
				Charles H.	72, 78

SANBORN.		SCATES.		SHACKLEY.	
Clara E.	78, 89	Abbie	74	Samuel	27, 52
Frank E.	78, 88	James C.	71, 74	Sarah	28, 51, 53
Grace I.	78, 89	Sally	71	55	
Hannah H.	72	SCAMMON.		Thomas	52
Ira E.	72, 78	Prudence	26	SHANNON.	
John	72	Richard	26	Fannie E.	129
John M.	72	SCARLET.		Richard	129
John N.	78	John	13	SHATTUCK.	
John W.	78, 88	SEAVER.		Susan J.	100
Lizzie M.	78, 88	Caleb	48	SHAW.	
Martha A.	72	Sarah	48	John	78
Washington I.	72, 78	SEAVEY.		SHEA.	
SARASY.		Harry R.	93	Annie	123
Eva	86, 99	Lucia H.	93	SHEDD.	
Jacob	86	Mildred E.	93	Clifford E.	96
Lottie	86	Ruby M.	93	Daniel F.	95
Ralph J.	86	SELLERS.		Fred F.	95
SARGENT.		Thomas D.	125	Harold H.	96
Granville	126	Valentine T.	125	Karl E.	96
Marcus M.	126	SEVERANCE.		SHOREY.	
SAWYER.		Gertrude C.	99	Amy	46
Albert H.	137	SEVERS.		John	46
Albert O.	138	Frank	71	Mary	55, 57
Amelia H.	137	SHACK.		Samuel	46
138		Anna	94	SHOWELL.	
Charles F.	88, 99	SHACKFORD.		Alfred	114
Charles H.	87	Abigail	95	Alfred P.	114
Daniel	136	Jane	22	George A.	115
Edward	88, 100	Joshua	36	SLADE.	
Elizabeth	59	Mary	36	Abigail W. C.	78
Elizabeth B.	99	SHACKLEY.		SLATER.	
Elizabeth C.	88	Abigail	27, 52	Benjamin	35
George F.	100	Daniel	51, 53	SMART.	
James C.	88, 99	Ebenezer	52	George	77
John	136	Elizabeth	28, 52	Harrison	72, 77
Jonathan	87, 99	53		Mary A.	78
Mary H.	136	Hannah	27, 51	Milton	72, 78
Moses H.	136	52		SMILEY.	
137		John	27, 52, 53	David O.	93
Nathan	136	Joseph	52	Joseph S.	93
Oliver D.	137	Keziah	53	SMITH.	
138		Lois	52, 53	Anna	56
Susan H.	137	Martha	51	Atherton H.	130
William D.	88	Mary	27, 52, 53	Eliza	137
99		Miriam	27, 28, 52	Emma T.	144
		Richard	27, 51	Frederick H.	
		52		130, 132	

SMITH.		STAPLES.		Stowe, Eric C.	106
George H.	122	Abigail	63	Estella M.	106
Harold	132	Benjamin	62	Ivan L.	105, 106
Harry L.	122	James	63	Julian	105
Henry	32	STARBIRD.		Leroy	105
Henry F.	129	Sally	109	Mertie	106
Ira P.	144	STARK.		Oma	106
Jeremiah	132	Albert	119	Rachel F.	106
John	126	Josiah	119	STRAW.	
Joshua	46	STEWART.		William	139
Mabel M.	126	Fannie	86, 99	SUMNER.	
Nicholas	31	Mehitable	109	Almira	119
Rufus	122	Ray	86	SWETT.	
William	56	Robert D.	86	Annie	72
SPALDING.		STILLINGS.		SWIFT.	
Abbie F.	118	Albert	77	Elizabeth	93
Charles	118	Ernest F.	77	Susanna	23
SPAULDING.		Mary E.	77, 88	TANEY.	
Abraham	114	STILES.		Elizabeth	60
Annie W.	114	Mary	31	TEBBITTS.	
123		STOAKES.		Dorothy	39
Edward M.	114	Benjamin	37	Elizabeth	132
Frederick A.	114	Stoddard.		TETHERLY.	
SPEAR.		Daniel	38	Ann	16
Alice D.	88	Elizabeth	38	Mary	63
SPENCER.		Nathaniel	38	THOMSON.	
Thomas	11, 16	Patience	38	Jeanie	127
STACY.		Sarah	38	John	127
Benjamin	22; 30	Susannah	38	THOMPSON.	
34		Tabitha	38	Abigail	54
Ebenezer	34	Thomas	38	Amos	34
Elizabeth	22	STODDART.		Amy	26, 54
Hannah	34	Albert T.	124	Ann	16, 17
Harry	98	Anna E.	124	Bartholomew	17
Hester	22	Grace M.	124	54	
Ichabod	34	Hazel M.	131	Benjamin F.	92
John	34	Jessie B.	124	Charles W.	144
Lydia	34, 53	Robert W.	124	Ebenezer	34
Mary	22	Thomas	124, 131	Elizabeth	54, 144
Mehitable	22, 34	STODDER.		Esther	34
Samuel	22, 34	Jeremiah	66	John	33, 34
Thomas	21	Rebecca	64	John F.	92
Timothy	34	STONE.		Katherine	54
William	21, 22, 34	Daniel	21	Mary	34
STANLEY.		Patience	21	Miles	10, 11, 12
Elizabeth	57	Sarah	62	16, 34, 42, 54	
Hannah	59	STOWE.		Miriam	54
		Derward J.	105	Nancy D.	85

THOMPSON.		TOWNSEND.		TWOMBLY.	
Nicholas	54	Mary	22, 35, 36	William	42, 66
Noah	34	Mehitable	22, 35		67, 68
Sarah	34, 44	Peter	22, 35	UNDERWOOD.	
Thomas	17, 34, 44	Sarah	22	Mary E.	117, 127
THORNTON.		William	22, 36	Otis K.	117
Mary A.	125	TOZIER.		VARNEY.	
THURLO.		Martha	27, 55	Sarah	60
Jonathan	56	TUCKER.		VARVELL.	
Richard	56	Frank R.	95		13
THWAITES.		Norma B.	95	VAUGHN.	
Alexander	15	Raymond H.	95	Bridget	60
Ann	15	Roma E.	95	VICKERS.	
John	15	Willis	95	Benjamin	33
Jonathan	15	TURNBULL.		Deborah	33
Lydia	15	James H.	91	Elizabeth	21, 32
Margaret	15	James W.	91	George	20, 21, 31
Mary	15	TUTTLE.			32
Rebecca	15	Abbie J.	115, 123	Hannah	31, 33
TIDY.		Albert	115, 124	Israel	21, 32
Adah	30, 63	Catherine	73	Lucy	21
Hannah	30	Elijah	110	Lydia	33, 66
John	30, 34	Esther	125	Mercy	32
Meribah	30	Frances A.	110	Sylvanus	21, 31
Robert	30		114	VITTY.	
Sarah	30, 34	George	115, 125	Albert	142
TILSON.		George A.	110	Albert O.	142
Louisa	104		115	Guy C.	142
TITCOMB.		George M.	115	VOSE.	
Abigail	39	Harold	125	Frances S.	142
Ann	39	Helen	115, 123	WADSWORTH.	
Benjamin	39	Lydia F.	115	Hannah	112
Daniel	39		123	WAKEFIELD.	
David	39	Marian	125	Rebecca	35
Elizabeth	39	Mary	115	WAKELY.	
Enoch	39	Mary A.	124	Elizabeth	26
John	39	Nettie	115	WALKER.	
Mary	39	Nettie L.	124	Mary	48
Sarah	39	Patience J.	110	Sarah	47
William	39		115	WALLACE.	
TOBY.		Peter H.	110	Sally	116
Charles	104		115	WALLINGFORD.	
Rudolph	104	Roy	125	Margaret	64
William	104	T. Wendell	115	WARD.	
TOWER.		TWICHELL.		Samuel	9
Hezekiah	64	Arvilla	81	WARREN.	
Lydia	64	TWOMBLY.		Gideon	59
		Elizabeth	66	Gilbert	33, 58

WARREN.		WHEELER.		WHITE.	
Johnson	114	————	72	Lester H.	128
Mary	32	Dexter	82	Lyman H.	112
Rachel	58	Hannah	93, 94	118	
WATSON.		Polly	81	Mary P.	112, 118
Benjamin	70	WHEELWRIGHT.		Mary W.	112
Elizabeth	70	John	56	120	
Horace P.	70, 77	Samuel	17	May W.	128
Lydia	70	WHIPPLE.		Online E.	128
Nancy	70, 76	Tabitha K.	114	Oscar	129
Samuel	68, 70	Thomas J.	119	Sarah	29
Susanna	70	WHITE.		Sarah H.	115
WEBBER.		Alfred H.	131	Timothy F.	112
Hannah	60	Almira L.	112	Woodbury C.	112
Philomelia	35	119		WHITEHOUSE.	
WEBSTER.		Andrew D.	119	Eliza D.	120
Hannah S.	113	129		WHITNEY.	
WELCOME.		Annie F.	112	John	118
Joseph	14	117		Jonas	118
Mary	15, 22	Barbara	128	Moses	118
Mehitable	15	Carroll B.	128	Myron B.	118
Peter	14, 15	Carroll S.	118	127	
Samuel	15	127		Nathan	118
WENTWORTH.		Charles H.	112	Newton	118
George W.	83	118		Richard	118
Joseph	43	Charles W.	118	Salmon	118
Martha	51	128		WHITTEN.	
Polly	73	Clyde H.	131	Elizabeth	64
WESTON.		Dexter F.	128	Mary H.	79
Martha M.	128	Elisha	115	WHITTIER.	
WEYMOUTH.		Elizabeth N.	112	John G.	17
Abigail	58	119		WHITTLE.	
Benjamin	58	Elmer O.	129	John	138
Dorcas	33	131		John A.	138
Edward	14	Emma L.	118	John W.	138
Elizabeth	33, 58	127		Mary H.	138
Ichabod	21, 33	Frances L.	112	WIGGIN.	
Jonathan	21, 33	119		Emily	95
Mary	21, 58	Grace O.	112	WILDER.	
Mehitable	14, 21	120		Edward	9
Patience	21, 58	Hannah C.	112	WILLIAMS.	
Pierce	33	118		Charles H.	128
Rachel	21, 33	Helen F.	128	Henry A. F.	118
Robert	14	Jennie F.	118	128	
Sarah	21	128		Henry J.	118
Shadrach	21, 33	John	119	WINCHESTER.	
Timothy	14, 21	John T.	119, 129	John	9
33		Josiah	112		

WINCOLL		WINGATE.		WOOD.	
John	11, 12	Moses	24, 39, 40	May S.	91
WINES.		Noah	39	W. Horace	100
Esther	13	Samuel	24, 39	William H.	96
Faintnot	13	Sarah	24, 39, 40	WOODBURGE.	
WINGATE.		Simon	24	John	56
Aaron	39	WINTER.		Lois	56
Abigail	24, 40	Abigail	117	WOODBURY.	
Ann	24, 25, 39	WISE.		Levi	133
Benjamin	40	Elizabeth	57	Rebecca	100
Daniel	39	John	57	WORMWOOD.	
Deborah	40	WITTUM.		Benjamin	62
Dorothy	39	James	64	WOORSTER.	
Ebenezer	40	Pelatiah	63	—	44
Edmund	24, 40	Peter	11	Sarah	50
Elizabeth	24, 28	WOOD.		Susan	21
39		—	123	WRIGHT.	
Joanna	24	Bertha L.	96	Allie	99
John	24, 25, 28	Charles B.	96	YAPP. Alice	131
39		George H.	96	YOUNG.	
Jonathan	39	100		Elvena	80
Joshua	39	George W.	85	George L.	80
Mary	24	96		Gladys	80
Mehitable	24, 39	Horace E.	85	Myrtle	80

X 52





<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 549 641 7

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>